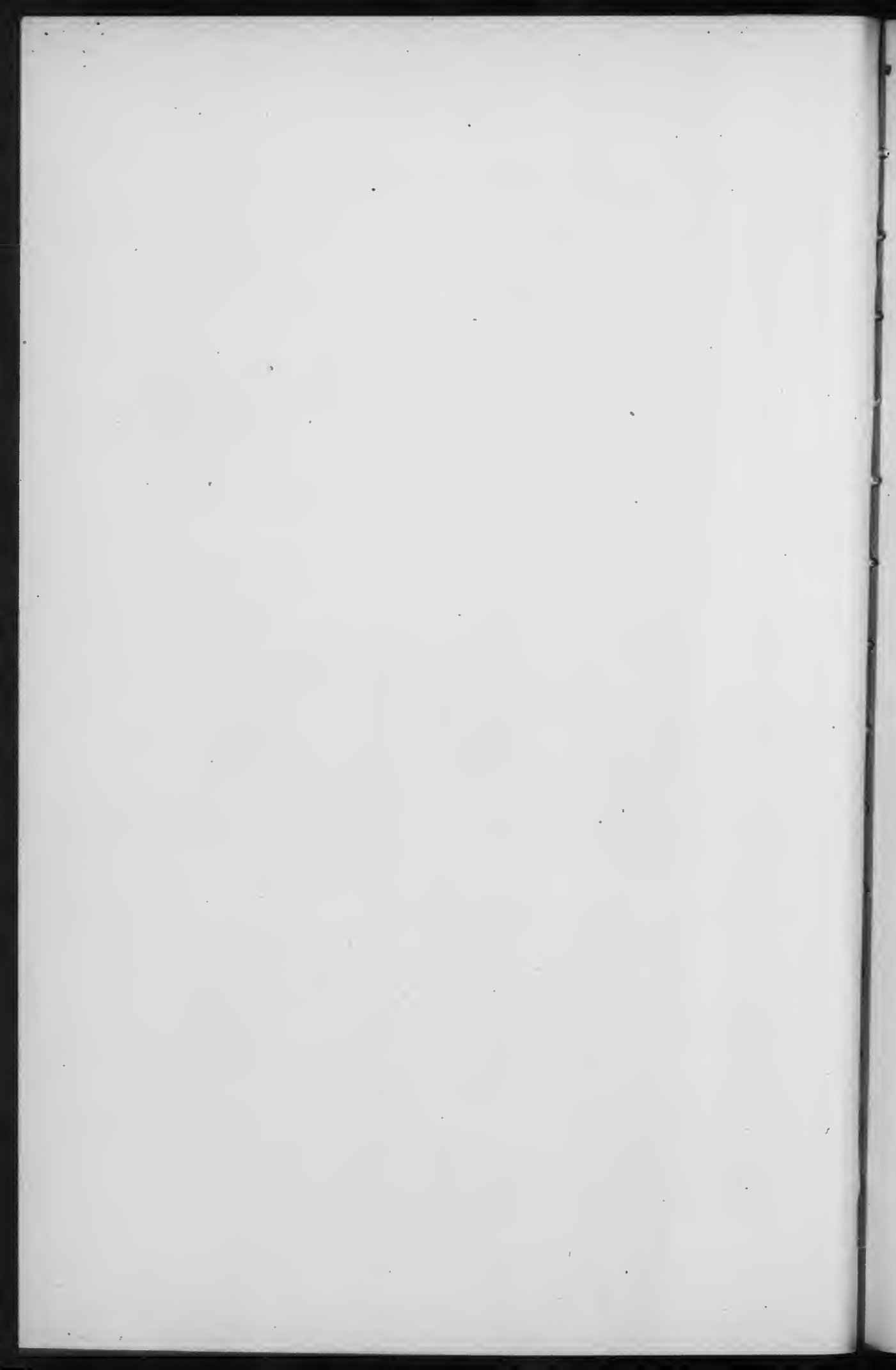


Minutes of the  
Twenty-fourth Session of the  
Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
Held in Charlotte, North Carolina  
November twenty-six to December one  
nineteen and thirteen

Edited and published  
for the Conference by  
William L. Sherrill



THE ADVOCATE PRESS  
GREENSBORO, N. C.



# I.

## ORGANIZATION

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP JAMES H. MCCOY, D. D. ....PRESIDENT

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....SECRETARY

HAROLD TURNER,	}	.....ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
J. B. CARPENTER,		
J. F. KIRK,		
W. A. NEWELL,		
W. T. USRY,		
W. F. SANDFORD,		
J. F. HARRELSON,		

---

### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1911-1914

#### 1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

J. F. Kirk, *President*, Statesville, N. C.; L. B. Abernethy, *Secretary*, Cullowhee, N. C.

J. P. Rodgers, F. L. Townsend, W. A. Newell, W. E. Abernethy, J. B. Craven, H. H. Jordan, Harold Turner, J. E. Abernethy, E. A. Cole, J. A. Anthony, F. M. Weaver, R. L. Madison, W. G. Bradshaw, J. A. Lackey, J. H. Allen, W. R. Odell, J. L. Nelson, A. C. Reynolds, R. E. L. Plummer, J. M. Downum, J. E. Woosley.

#### 2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

J. H. West, *President*, Weaverville, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. D. Herman, J. W. Moore, W. F. Womble, Z. Paris, H. C. Sprinkle, Z. E. Barnhardt, T. C. Jordan, Loy D. Thompson, W. L. C. Killian, J. B. Ivey, J. D. Pitts, J. M. Turner, D. B. Coltrane, D. Matt Thompson, R. L. Noland, M. D. Stockton, L. L. Marr, F. L. Townsend, J. D. Minick, J. A. Nichols, D. M. Litaker.

#### 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

C. W. Byrd, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Reidsville, N. C.

J. H. Bradley, W. I. Hughes, J. E. Woosley, L. P. Bogle, R. G. Tuttle, A. R. Surratt, J. A. Bowles, J. J. Edwards, J. W. Campbell, W. M. Robbins, F. E. Durfee, J. W. Gullledge, T. J. Johnson, A. H. Nance, D. F. Giles, F. D. Hackett, T. A. Hathcock, R. B. Miller, M. W. White, J. E. Wilson, J. D. Hodges, E. H. Kochtitzky, E. W. Fox.

#### 4.—CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. H. Weaver, *Vice-President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. G. Mallonee, *Secretary*, Black Mountain, N. C.; G. W. Hinshaw, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. H. Christenberry, M. F. Moores, E. K. McLarty, B. F. Hargett, A. L. Stanford, E. E. Williamson, J. H. Green, P. E. Parker, J. F. Anderson, G. L. Hackney, W. H. Phifer, J. A. Porter, P. H. Williamson, George Tuttle, A. E. Smith, D. M. Cagle, W. F. Elliott, T. J. Carson, C. L. McCain, C. R. Hoey.

#### 5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

E. L. Bain, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Henrietta, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, *Treasurer*, Mooresville, N. C.

J. W. Clegg, C. H. Neal, J. W. Long, M. H. Tuttle, J. D. Gibson, E. M. Avett, J. F. Armstrong, A. T. Bell, E. G. Gaither, H. A. Dunham, O. W. Kochtitzky, R. J. Roane, R. V. King, R. W. Gwyn, J. F. Shinn, J. H. Separk, R. L. Hoke, R. B. Crawford, T. J. Houck, W. E. Poovey, L. Ulrich, B. E. Jones.

#### 6.—BIBLE CAUSE

C. M. Pickens, A. W. Jacobs, R. L. Melton, E. J. Poe, N. M. Modlin, P. L. Shore, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, T. A. Groce, J. B. Tabor, J. H. Barnhardt, W. G. Mallonee.

#### 7.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. D. Sherrill, W. V. Honeycutt, J. A. Bowles, B. F. Fincher, C. E. Steadman, W. E. Poovey, A. Sherrill, W. F. Elliott, J. T. Ratledge, Seymour Taylor, B. Wilson, P. W. Tucker, A. L. Aycock.

#### 8.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

R. G. Tuttle, *Chairman*, Albemarle, N. C.; J. W. Williams, E. W. Fox, D. S. Richardson, A. S. Raper, A. E. Wiley, Ira Erwin, A. L. Aycock, E. N. Crowder, C. E. Steadman, J. W. Jones, N. R. Richardson, Parker Holmes.

9.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION ON COURSE OF STUDY

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—L. E. Stacy, W. O. Goode and J. A. Bowles.

FIRST YEAR—E. L. Bain, W. E. Abernethy and Z. Paris.

SECOND YEAR—E. E. Williamson, S. T. Barber and W. A. Newell.

THIRD YEAR—A. W. Plyler, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth.

FOURTH YEAR—J. H. Barnhardt, J. B. Craven and D. M. Litaker.

10.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Monroe, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, Marion, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

11.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

OFFICERS—T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Mt. Holly, N. C.; Jas. A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, P. T. Durham, C. R. Hoey—Terms expire November, 1915.

(2) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, C. W. Tillett—Terms expire November, 1917.

(3) Harold Turner, C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Mann—Terms expire November, 1919.

12.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, W. G. Bradshaw, T. C. Hoyle.

13.—THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, *President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Cornelius, N. C.

14.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

J. S. Martin, *President*, Shelby, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.

W. O. Goode, L. D. Thompson, D. S. Richardson, M. F. Moores, J. Ed. Thompson, D. M. Litaker, Parker Holmes, M. B. Clegg, J. D. Gibson, J. W. Kennedy, C. W. Brown, E. A. Cole, S. L. Rogers, W. J. Harris, J. C. Curtis, F. S. Lambeth, W. D. Turner, W. C. Houston, S. H. Wilmoth, J. B. Horton, W. L. Dawson, A. D. Ivie, W. L. Hutchins, R. L. Melton.

## II.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1914

\* Absent from Conference session at Charlotte.

E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Gastonia	Charlotte, 1893	E.
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Cullowhee	Greensboro, 1900	E.
3	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Caroleen	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
4	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Shelby	Greensboro, 1905	E.
5	Ader, Olin P.	Ramseur	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T.	Concord	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Allison, Carl R.	Mount Airy	Winston, 1910	D.
8	Armstrong, J. Frank	Henrietta	Monroe, 1902	E.
9	Arnold, Joseph D. *	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
10	Atkins, Daniel	Asheville, R. 3.	Knoxville, 1868	E.
11	Atkins, Hardin L. *	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
12	Avett, Edmund M.	Granite Quarry	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
13	Aycock, Alex L.	Leaksville	High Point, 1903	E.
14	Bagby, Wesley M. *	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
15	Bain, Edwin L.	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E.
16	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
17	Ballard, Dorus C.	Creston	Greensboro, 1905	E.
18	Barber, Samuel T.	Andrews	Winston, 1892	E.
19	Barker, J. J.	Biltmore	Newbern, 1888	E.
20	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	High Point	Concord, 1899	E.
21	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Lenoir	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
22	Bays, Wm. W.	Charlotte	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	E.
23	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
24	Bell, Adolphus R.	Greensboro	High Point, 1903	E.
25	Bell, Adolphus T. *	Greensboro	Natchez, Miss., 1892	E.
26	Biles, Wm. M.	Newton	Gastonia, 1901	E.
27	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
28	Bradley, John H.	Charlotte	Charlotte, 1893	E.
29	Brady, Rufus K.	Harrisburg, R. 4.	Hickory, 1909	E.
30	Brinkman, Granville C.	Polkton	Asheville, 1908	E.
31	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Olin	Asheville, 1908	E.
32	Bogle, Lawrence P. *	Ruffin	Asheville, 1897	E.
33	Boring, W. M.	Crouse	Knoxville, 1878	E.
34	Bowles, James A.	Forest City	Statesville, 1883	E.
35	Boyer, Hugh K.	Winston-Salem	Reidsville, 1895	E.
36	Brendall, J. H.	New London	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
37	Brooks, John J. *	Dayton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn., 1877	E.
38	Buie, John D. *	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
39	Burrus, Andrew J.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1891	E.
40	Byrd, Chas. W.	Greensboro	Raleigh, 1882	E.
41	Byrum, Henry C.	High Point	Monroe, 1902	E.
42	Callahan, Geo. W. *	Berkley, Cal.	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
43	Campbell, C. M.	Granite Falls	Cleveland, 1885	E.
44	Campbell, James W.	Biltmore	Winston, 1898	E.
45	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
46	Carver, D. Franklin	Mocksville	Morristown, 1889	E.
47	Christenberry, G. H.	Randleman	Salisbury, 1907	E.
48	Cherry, Wm. S.	Newton, Rfd.	Concord, 1890	E.
49	Clegg, James W.	Guilford College	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
50	Clegg, Mark B.	King's Mountain	Charlotte, 1904	E.
51	Coble, Thos. S.	Lenoir	Salisbury, 1907	D.
52	Cordell, Lucius T.	Asheville, R. 2	Knoxville, 1886	E.
53	Courtney, Robt. M.	Winston-Salem	Concord, 1899	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
54	Craven, James B.	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
55	Creel, Evander K.	Rutherford College	Hickory, 1909	E.
56	Crowder, Edworth N.	Stanley Creek	Reidsville, 1895	E.
57	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
58	Davis, John P.	Lattimore, Rfd.	Winston, 1898	E.
59	Davis, Squire M.*	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
60	Davis, Wm. O.	Sylva	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
61	Davis, William B.	North Charlotte	Statesville, 1911	D.
62	Dawson, Walter L.	Matthews	Greensboro, 1889	E.
63	Doggett, Robt. L.	Pilot Mountain	Greensboro, 1905	E.
64	Downum, James M.*	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
65	Durham, Plato T.	Charlotte	Concord, 1899	E.
66	Eads, Joseph J.	Statesville	Winston, 1892	E.
67	Edwards, Joseph J.	Statesville, R. 7	Gastonia, 1901	E.
68	Ellington, Thos. S.	Albemarle, R. 3	Raleigh, 1882	E.
69	Elliott, Wm. F.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1900	E.
70	England, Joseph F.	Lenoir	Cheraw, 1869	E.
71	Ervin, James O.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1908	E.
72	Erwin, Ira	Murphy	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
73	Falls, Lee A.	Charlotte	Newbern, 1888	E.
74	Farrington, J. A. J.	Elkin	Concord, 1899	E.
75	Field, Melville C.*	Greensboro, R. 3	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
76	Fincher, Benj. F.	McAdenville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
77	Folger, Joseph M.	Rural Hall	Winston, 1910	D.
78	Fox, Ernest W.	Weaverville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
79	Fry, Joseph A.	Waynesville, R. 2	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
80	Gantt, A. Gamewell*	San Benito, Texas	Cheraw, 1869	E.
81	Gasque, S. S.*	Lake City, S. C.	Madison, Fla., 1882	E.
82	Gay, James E.	Marion	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
83	Gentry, Chas. M.*	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
84	Gibbs, Alfred C.	Highlands	Statesville, 1911	D.
85	Gibson, James D.	Randleman, R. 2	Winston, 1892	E.
86	Glenn, Thos. F.*	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
87	Goode, Chas. P.	Kernersville	Concord, 1899	E.
88	Goode, Watson O.	Greensboro	Gastonia, 1901	E.
89	Gray, James J. *	Sylva	Asheville, 1891	E.
90	Green, James H.	Leicester	Greensboro, 1905	E.
91	Griffith, Linwood H.	Canton, R. 2	Winston, 1910	D.
92	Groce, Thomas A.	Candler	Winston, 1910	D.
93	Hales, Wm. S.	Gibsonville	Wilson, 1879	E.
94	Hargett, Benj. F.	Pineville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
95	Harmon, John C.	Davidson	Salisbury, 1907	E.
96	Herman, Geo. D.	Wadesboro	Morristown, 1889	E.
97	Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
98	Higgins, S. Starr		Mount Airy, 1906	E.
99	Hipps, Jesse P.	Spray	Greensboro, 1905	E.
100	Hornbuckle, James P.	Marshall	Asheville, 1908	D.
101	Holderby, Geo. A. B.	Concord	Winston, 1910	D.
102	Holloway, J. G. W.*	Dobson	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
103	Holmes, Parker	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
104	Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Swannanoa	Winston, 1910	D.
105	Honeycutt, Wm. V.	Taylorsville	Greensboro, 1889	E.
106	Houck, Thos. J.	Sparta	Salisbury, 1907	E.
107	Howie, Robt. S.	Charlotte	Statesville, 1894	E.
108	Hoyle, Enoch M.	Asheville	Henderson, 1904	E.
109	Hoyle, John W.	Denver	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
110	Hoyle, Robt. M.	Mount Airy	Durham, 1881	E.
111	Hunt, Robt. E.	Black Mountain	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
112	Hutchins, Wm. L.	Winston-Salem	Monroe, 1902	E.
113	Ingle, John W.	Asheville	Greensboro, 1900	E.
114	Jackson, Bluford M.	Stanley Creek, Rfd.	Winston, 1910	E.
115	Jacobs, Anthony W.*	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.
116	Johnson, Thomas B.	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
117	Jones, John W.	Mooreville	Winston, 1880	E.
118	Jones, Otho J.	Walkertown	Salisbury, 1907	E.
119	Jones, Wm. C.	High Point	Mount Airy, 1906	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
120	Jordan, Henry H. ....	Morganton	Asheville, 1891	E.
121	Jordan, Thos. C. ....	Lilesville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
122	Keever, John C. ....	Lenoir	Concord, 1899	E.
123	Kennedy, Joseph W. ....	Malden	High Point, 1903	E.
124	Kirk, John F. ....	Statesville	Monroe, 1902	E.
125	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S. ....	Mooreville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
126	Lambeth, Wm. A. ....	Reidsville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
127	Lanning, John P. ....	Salisbury	Charlotte, 1893	E.
128	Latham, Arthur L. ....	Fruitland	Winston, 1910	D.
129	LeGette, Wilbur	Denton	Winston, 1892	E.
130	Litaker, Daniel M.	Thomasville	Newbern, 1888	E.
131	Loftin, Albert G.*	Lewisville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
132	Long, J. Walter	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
133	Mallonee, Wm. G. ....	Black Mountain	Asheville, 1882	E.
134	Mann, Lee T. ....	Statesville	Winston, 1892	E.
135	Marr, John A. ....	Crabtree	Statesville, 1911	D.
136	Marr, Thos. F. ....	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
137	McCain, C. L. ....	Troutman	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
138	McLarty, Emmett K.	Charlotte	Winston, 1898	E.
139	Melton, Romeo L. ....	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
140	Mock, John C. ....	Winston-Salem	Asheville, 1891	E.
141	Modlin, Nathan M.	Lowell	Monroe, 1902	E.
142	Moore, John W. ....	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1900	E.
143	Moore, M. F. ....	Waynesville	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
144	Moose, Jacob R. ....	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
145	Moser, James F. ....	Belwood	Asheville, 1908	E.
146	Myers, Ebenezer	Mooreville	Concord, 1890	E.
147	Neal, Chas. H.*	Asheville, Rfd.	Charlotte, 1904	E.
148	Newell, Wm. A. ....	Weaverville	High Point, 1903	E.
149	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
150	Ogburn, Thomas J.	Rutherford College	Charlotte, 1913	E.
151	Paris, Zadok	Durham	Reidsville, 1886	E.
152	Parker, Perley E.	Thomasville	Concord, 1890	E.
153	Parker, R. J.*	Clenfuegos, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
154	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Cornellus	Wytheville, 1892	E.
155	Pickens, Robt. W.*	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
156	Plyler, Alva W. ....	Lexington	Winston, 1892	E.
157	Poe, Edward J. ....	Walnut Cove	Greensboro, 1889	E.
158	Poovey, Wm. Edgar	Asheville	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
159	Postelle, James C. ....	Monroe, Rfd.	Knoxville, 1886	E.
160	Powell, H. L. ....	Cliffside	From S. C. Confer., 1912	D.
161	Price, D. Vance*	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899	E.
162	Price, John M. ....	Gold Hill	Winston, 1892	E.
163	Proffitt, D. Riley	Webster	Mt. Airy, 1906	D.
164	Pusey, Evan G. ....	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
165	Raper, Albert S.	Trinity	Asheville, 1897	E.
166	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
167	Ratledge, Arthur P.	Wilkesboro	Hickory, 1909	D.
168	Ratledge, John T.	Advance	Gastonia, 1901	E.
169	Richardson, David S.	Lexington, R. 4	High Point, 1903	E.
170	Richardson, Joel C.	Mill Spring	Hickory, 1909	E.
171	Richardson, N. R.	Mount Holly	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
172	Richardson, S. E.	East Spencer	Gastonia, 1901	E.
173	Robbins, Henry H.	China Grove	Charlotte, 1904	E.
174	Robbins, Wm. M.	Brevard	Charlotte, 1893	E.
175	Robertson, John H.	Lincolnton	Charlotte, 1904	D.
176	Rogers, Thos. J.	Lincolnton	Greensboro, 1889	E.
177	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Canton	Winston, 1892	E.
178	Routh, O. P. ....	Nebo City	Hickory, 1909	E.
179	Rowe, Joseph C.	Asheville	Salisbury, 1877	E.
180	Rowe, Gilbert T.	Greensboro	Salisbury, 1896	E.
181	Sandford, W. Francke	Waxhaw	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
182	Scroggs, James R.	Shelby	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
183	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Charlotte, Rfd.	Charlotte, 1904	E.
184	Sherrill, Albert	Rutherfordton	Winston, 1892	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
185	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Mt. Pleasant	Newbern, 1888	E.
186	Sherrill, Robert D.	Greensboro.	Concord, 1890	E.
187	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
188	Shinn, William B.	Bessemer City	Hickory, 1909	D.
189	Shore, Philip L.	Mocksville	Winston, 1910	D.
190	Siler, Frank	Waynesville	Asheville, 1888	E.
191	Simpson, Elmer	Morganton	Winston, 1910	E.
192	Short, Chas. M.	Cooleemee	Charlotte, 1904	E.
193	Smathers, Marcus T.	Concord	Statesville, 1911	D.
194	Smith, Leonidas L.	Ansonville	Statesville, 1894	E.
195	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Spencer	Charlotte, 1893	E.
196	Stabler, Edward P.	Jefferson	Hickory, 1909	E.
197	Stacy, Lucius E.	Shelby	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
198	Stamper, G. A.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1907	E.
199	Stanford, Alfred L.	Hickory	Winston, 1898	E.
200	Starnes, John F.	Clyde	Salisbury, 1907	E.
201	Steadman, Chas. E.	Farmer	High Point, 1903	E.
202	Steele, Martin T.	Monroe	Reidsville, 1886	E.
203	Stewart, Samuel A. *	Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
204	Stokes, Marion B. *	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905	E.
205	Stover, John T.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1875	E.
206	Strider, Jacob W.	Albemarle	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
207	Surratt, Alfred R.	Madison	Greensboro, 1889	E.
208	Stamey, Henry G. *	Lawndale, R. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
209	Swafford, Andrew C.	Morganton	Salisbury, 1907	E.
210	Tabor, John B.	Farmington	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
211	Taylor, Richard A.	Albemarle	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
212	Taylor, Robert M.	Norwood	Charlotte, 1885	E.
213	Taylor, Seymour	Matthews, R. 18	Salisbury, 1896	E.
214	Teague, John L.	Franklin	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	E.
215	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Pleasant Garden	Asheville, 1882	E.
216	Thompson, J. Ed.	Asheboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
217	Thompson, Loy D.	Marion	Hickory, 1909	E.
218	Townsend, Frank L.	Greensboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
219	Troy, John C. *	Durham	Asheville, 1888	E.
220	Tucker, Paul W.	Kannapolis	Gastonia, 1901	E.
221	Turner, Harold	Concord	Asheville, 1897	E.
222	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro	Newbern, 1888	E.
223	Tuttle, Robert G.	Albemarle	Reidsville, 1895	E.
224	Usry, Jesse F.	Woodleaf	High Point, 1912	E.
225	Usry, Wm. T.	Cherryville	Henderson, 1904	E.
226	Vestal, Miles H.	North Wilkesboro	Asheville, 1891	E.
227	Vick, Giles W.	Salisbury	Elizabeth City, 1910	D.
228	Wagg, Thos. E.	Stony Point	Cleveland, 1885	E.
229	Ware, Wm. R.	Salisbury	Wilmington, 1884	E.
230	Waters, Doctor P.	Boone	Greensboro, 1905	E.
231	Weaver, James H.	Monroe	Knoxville, 1878	E.
232	West, Joseph H.	Weaverville	Morristown, 1889	E.
233	West, Walter B.	Weaverville	Statesville, 1911	D.
234	Whisner, Allen H. *	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899	E.
235	Wiggins, Joseph A. *	Robbinsville	Abingdon, 1859	E.
236	Wiley, Alpheus E. *	Henrietta	Statesville, 1883	E.
237	Williams, John W.	Marshville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
238	Williamson, E. E.	Franklin	Charlotte, 1904	E.
239	Willis, Walter H.	Mount Airy	Goldsboro, 1892	E.
240	Wilson, Beverly	Catawba	High Point, 1903	E.
241	Wilson, W. A. *	Kobe, Japan	Wilson, 1890	E.
242	Willson, James	Statesville	Charlotte, 1871	E.
243	Womack, Joseph E.	Orenburg	Asheville, 1908	E.
244	Womble, Wm. F.	Hendersonville	Asheville, 1891	E.
245	Wood, Chas. A.	Weaverville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
246	Woosley, John E.	Morven	Statesville, 1883	E.
247	Yates, Ernest E.	Sturgills	Asheville, 1908	E.
248	York, Bascom A.	Hickory	Wilmington, 1884	E.
249	Baker, H. W. *	Santiago, Cuba		E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
L. F. Brothers.....Shelby	R. C. Kirk.....Crabtree
D. W. Brown.....Mount Holly	J. E. McSwain.....Hickory
C. M. Carpenter.....Rosman	R. F. Mock.....Boonford
I. F. Cotton.....Burnsville	J. P. Morris.....Bakersville
W. L. Edwards.....Marion	N. S. Ogburn.....Japan
R. L. Ferguson.....Winston-Salem	D. H. Rhinehart.....Bryson City
O. C. Fortenberry.....Moravian Falls	C. E. Rozzelle.....Charlotte, Rfd.
C. M. Grant.....Ranger	A. G. Shapland.....Lenoir
E. J. Harbison.....Rutherford College	W. R. Shelton.....Durham
J. F. Harrelson.....Cherryville	W. M. Smith.....Winston-Salem
R. H. Hasty.....Hot Springs	E. O. Smithdeal.....Nashville, Tenn.
J. I. Hickman.....Amantha	N. C. Williams.....Gastonia
W. I. Hughes.....Canton	G. W. Williams.....Stokesdale
Z. V. Johnston.....Walnut	E. B. Troy.....Fairview

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
James Barber.....Bald Creek	R. H. Kennington.....Monroe
T. R. Brinkley.....Judson	H. H. Mitchell.....Thermal City
S. W. Brown.....Laurel Springs	T. L. Noble.....Murphy
A. Burgess.....Flat Rock	D. A. Oakley.....Jonesville
A. L. Coburn.....Concord	S. L. Owen.....Landis
J. W. Combs.....Ararat	J. M. Ridenbour.....Concord
F. W. Cook.....Charlotte	J. L. Smith.....Old Fort
G. W. Fink.....Rhodhiss	H. F. Starr.....Hath
John H. Green.....Glenville	D. C. Thompson.....Horse Shoe
H. Harper.....Franklin	J. W. Vestal.....Winston-Salem
L. B. Hayes.....Elk Park	R. F. Wellons.....Hayesville
J. W. Hunter.....Mars Hill	C. C. Williams.....Jackson Hill

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—

A. Cannon  
J. C. Curtis  
F. E. Durfee  
H. A. Dunham

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—

E. A. Cole  
J. W. Gullledge  
J. B. Ivey  
W. H. Phifer

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT—

W. C. Boren  
I. F. Craven  
C. H. Ireland  
J. W. Harris

## MORGANTON DISTRICT—

B. J. Dobbins  
J. W. Griffin  
J. L. Smith  
L. H. Miller

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—

J. A. Allen  
A. D. Ivie  
J. R. Paddison  
W. D. Phillips\*

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT—

A. S. Carson  
J. D. Moore  
J. S. Stanbury  
S. M. Transou\*

## SALISBURY DISTRICT—

A. N. Janes  
W. R. Odell  
G. W. Whitlock  
J. F. Shinn

## SHELBY DISTRICT—

H. T. Fulton\*  
C. R. Hoey  
A. J. Rankin  
G. W. Wilson

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT—

M. H. Goodrum  
A. C. Sherrill  
R. L. Snow  
Dorman Thompson

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—

S. L. Rogers  
J. A. Porter  
R. J. Roan\*  
R. L. Sorrells

## WINSTON DISTRICT—

G. L. Hackney  
F. S. Lambeth  
C. W. Snyder  
C. C. Williams

III.  
MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION  
OF THE  
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

November 26, 1913.

The Conference met in Trinity Church, Charlotte, N. C., at 9 o'clock a. m., with Bishop J. H. McCoy, presiding. The Bishop conducted the opening religious service, after which the Secretary of the last Conference, by request, called the roll, and the following members answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, R. S. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, E. L. Bain, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. J. Barker, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, W. W. Bays, A. R. Bell, W. M. Biles, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, J. P. Bross, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, A. J. Burrus, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, J. B. Carpenter, W. S. Cherry, J. W. Clegg, T. S. Coble, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, J. P. Davis, W. L. Dawson, R. L. Doggett, P. T. Durham, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, B. F. Fincher, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, J. D. Gibson, W. O. Goode, J. H. Green, L. H. Griffith, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, B. F. Hargett, G. G. Harley, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, J. P. Hipps, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, W. V. Honeycutt, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, R. M. Hoyle, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, B. M. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, J. W. Jones, O. J. Jones, H. H. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lam-

beth, J. P. Lanning, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, L. T. Mann, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, R. L. Melton, J. C. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, W. L. Nicholson, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, C. M. Pickens, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, H. L. Powell, J. M. Price, D. R. Proffitt, E. G. Pusey, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, J. H. Robertson, T. J. Rogers, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, A. Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, P. L. Shore, E. Simpson, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, L. E. Stacy, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, C. E. Steadman, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, J. L. Teague, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, P. W. Tucker, Harold Turner, S. B. Turrentine, M. H. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, J. F. Usry, W. T. Usry, M. H. Vestal, W. R. Ware, J. H. Weaver, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, James Willson, J. E. Womack, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.

*Lay Members*—J. C. Curtis, F. E. Durfee, J. W. Gullett, J. B. Ivey, W. H. Phifer, J. F. Condor, I. F. Craven, C. H. Ireland, J. W. Harris, J. L. Smith, J. S. Stanbury, A. N. Janes, W. R. Odell, J. F. Shinn, C. R. Hoey, G. W. Wilson, A. C. Sherrill, R. L. Snow, Dor-man Thompson, G. L. Hackney, C. W. Snyder, C. C. Williams.

William L. Sherrill was then re-elected Secretary, with Harold Turner, W. F. Sandford, J. F. Kirk, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Newell, W. T. Usry and J. B. Carpenter as assistants.

H. A. Dunham, L. H. Miller, G. W. Whitlock, S. L. Rogers and J. A. Porter, lay alternates present, were substituted for absent delegates.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectfully.

C. A. Wood, for the Presiding Elders, nominated and the Conference elected the following to fill vacancies on the Conference Boards and to serve on Committees for the present year:

*Education*—J. E. Woosley in place of G. T. Rowe.

*Missions*—D. M. Litaker in place of C. A. Wood.

*Bible Cause*—C. M. Pickens in place of D. H. Comann.

*Conference Relations*—Beverly Wilson, P. W. Tucker, A. L. Aycock.

## COMMITTEES

*Books and Periodicals*—W. E. Poovey, J. H. Bradley, F. L. Townsend, A. C. Swafford, J. P. Hipps, A. P. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, M. B. Clegg, D. F. Carver, J. F. Starnes, H. A. Dunham, J. B. Ivey, I. F. Craven, M. T. Giles, J. H. Allen, A. S. Carson, J. F. Shinn, C. R. Hoey, A. C. Sherrill, R. H. Sorrells.

*Temperance*—J. W. Ingle, W. F. Sandford, A. S. Raper, E. J. Poe, J. H. Brendall, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Lanning, E. E. Williamson, E. Myers, J. W. Williams, A. Cannon, J. W. Gullede, W. C. Boren, B. J. Dobbins, A. D. Ivie, J. S. Stanbury, W. R. Odell, Geo. W. Wilson, Dorman Thompson, R. J. Roan.

*Spiritual State of the Church*—E. P. Stabler, L. L. Smith, A. J. Burrus, Ira Erwin, T. B. Johnson, T. J. Houck, G. A. Stamper, J. A. Bowles, T. E. Wagg, T. S. Coble, J. C. Curtis, W. H. Phifer, J. W. Harris, J. W. Griffin, J. R. Paddison, S. M. Transou, G. W. Whitlock, H. T. Fulton, R. L. Snow, T. C. Scroggs.

*District Conference Records*—R. E. Hunt, W. B. Davis, L. P. Bogle, J. F. Moser, J. M. Folger, D. C. Ballard, A. N. Janes, A. J. Rankin, J. J. Eads, J. L. Teague.

*Church Property*—F. E. Durfee, Seymour Taylor, W. F. Womble, H. L. Powell, A. D. Ivie, J. D. Moore, C. F. Sherrill, Clyde R. Hoey, J. W. Jones, D. R. Proffitt.

*Sabbath Observance*—E. M. Hoyle, T. C. Jordan, J. E. Thompson, A. Sherrill, J. T. Stover, W. C. Jones, Jas. Willson, J. E. Abernethy, W. M. Biles, B. M. Jackson.

*Memoirs*—J. H. West, T. F. Marr, J. R. Scroggs, J. W. Williams, C. M. Pickens, L. E. Stacy.

*Memorials to General Conference*—J. C. Rowe, J. H. Weaver, C. W. Byrd, H. H. Jordan, W. H. Willis, P. Holmes, J. P. Rodgers, L. E. Stacy, C. M. Campbell, D. Atkins, F. E. Durfee, J. W. Gullede, J. A. Odell, Q. L. Womack, J. H. Allen, J. D. Moore, W. R. Odell, H. T. Fulton, Dorman Thompson, A. C. Reynolds.

*Public Worship*—J. R. Scroggs, T. F. Marr, E. K. McLarty, L. A. Falls, R. S. Howie, W. B. Davis, J. H. Bradley, J. O. Ervin, N. R. Richardson, P. C. Whitlock, E. A. Cole.

Communications from the various Connectional Boards and Conference Institutions were, without reading, referred to appropriate Committees.

The following visitors were introduced:

Thos. N. Ivey, D. D., Editor of the Christian Advocate; L. L. Nash, D. D., and John W. Hoyle, of the North Carolina Conference; Frank Siler, of the North Georgia Conference; J. S. Hunter and T. H. McNish, of our Publishing House.

Mr. Walter Brem, in behalf of the Piedmont and Northern Railway, asked the members of the Conference to be its guests on an excursion to Gastonia tomorrow at an hour to be agreed upon. This invitation was gratefully accepted and 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon was fixed as the time for it.

Mr. D. L. Probert, of the local Y. M. C. A., invited the members of the Conference to use the Hall for any purpose for which it may be needed.

Minute Question 22 was called and the characters of all the presiding elders were passed, and they submitted their reports.

The characters of the supernumeraries and superannuates were passed and they were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations, except Wilbur LeGette, who was left effective. The names of W. H. Cooper, W. B. Lyda, J. W. Wheeler and Frank H. Wood, superannuates who have died this year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Bishop John C. Kilgo, D. D.; James Cannon, D. D., of the Virginia Conference; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College; E. B. Troy, of the Louisiana Conference; T. J. Ogburn, of the Methodist Protestant Church; T. G. Cartledge, of the Presbyterian Church, were introduced.

Bishop Kilgo then spoke on the importance of spirituality in the life of the Church, and at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned, D. Atkins pronouncing the benediction.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 27, 1913.

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock by Bishop McCoy, who announced Hymn 1, which was sung, after which he read I John 1, and J. C. Rowe led the prayer.



The roll was called and the following members, absent from the session yesterday, answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, P. C. Battle, W. M. Boring, D. F. Carver, G. H. Christenberry, T. S. Ellington, W. G. Mallonee, M. F. Moores, A. W. Plyler, J. T. Ratledge, D. S. Richardson, J. C. Rowe, J. A. Sharpe, S. Taylor, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters.

*Lay Members*—A. Cannon, B. J. Dobbins, J. W. Griffin, J. A. Allen, J. R. Paddison, A. S. Carson, J. D. Moore, A. J. Rankin, A. C. Sherrill.

On motion the roll call was dispensed with for the remainder of the Conference session.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

A message, signed by the Secretary of the South Carolina Conference, bearing fraternal greetings from that body, was read and the Secretary instructed to send an appropriate message in reply.

E. A. Cole, P. H. Williamson, R. H. Sorrells and F. S. Lambeth, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The following was adopted:

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the College of Bishops for vetoing the action of the majority of the Trustees of Vanderbilt University for accepting the gift of Mr. Andrew Carnegie on the conditions imposed.

J. H. WEAVER,  
W. R. WARE,  
J. E. GAY,  
D. ATKINS,  
C. F. SHERRILL,  
R. M. TAYLOR.

Minute Questions 2, 9, 10 and 14 were called and answered (See Condensed Minutes).

The following undergraduates having failed to appear before their respective Committees of Examination were continued in the classes herein stated:

P. C. Battle, Z. V. Johnston, W. I. Hughes, D. H. Rhinehart, J. F. Harrelson and N. S. Ogburn, in the class of the first year.

E. O. Smithdeal, W. R. Shelton and G. W. Williams, in the class of the second year.

J. P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner, in the class of the third year. Thos. J. Folger (a Deacon) was continued on trial and advanced to the class of the third year.

Thomas S. Coble, A. L. Latham, W. O. Davis,, in the class of the fourth year.

Elmer Simpson, an Elder, was advanced to the class of the fourth year, having passed the Committee of the third year

J. G. W. Holloway, an Elder, and Arthur P. Ratledge, passed the Committee of the fourth year and graduated in the course of study prescribed by the Bishops.

Under Minute Question 3, C. H. Curtis and F. A. Hawley were discontinued.

Minute Question 22 was resumed and the characters of W. O. Davis, W. G. Mallonee, J. P. Lanning, L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey were passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary, and the characters of A. T. Bell, S. S. Higgins and James Willson were passed and their names referred to the same Committee for the superannuate relation. A public collection was then taken for Brothers Higgins and Wilson and \$157.00 was contributed.

At 11 o'clock Bishop McCoy called Bishop Kilgo to preside.

Dr. Thos. N. Ivey then spoke in behalf of the Christian Advocate.

J. D. Hammond, D. D., President of Paine Institute; E. H. Rawlings, D. D., one of the Secretaries of the Board of Missions; E. B. Chappell, D. D., Sunday School Editor; Stonewall Anderson, D. D., Secretary of the General Board of Education, and J. B. Traywick, of the South Carolina Conference, were introduced.

Dr. Hammond then spoke in behalf of Paine Institute, and a collection of \$200.00 was raised for that school.

At 11:30 o'clock Bishop McCoy preached the Thanksgiving Sermon from Matthew 4:4, after which a thank offering of \$175.00 was made to our Children's Home.

At the conclusion of the service the Conference adjourned for the day.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 28, 1913.

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock, Bishop McCoy in the chair. The opening worship was led by Dr. John R. Stewart.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The time to ballot for delegates to the General Conference was fixed to begin immediately after the reception of the class to be received into full connection today.

Dr. Gross Alexander, the Book Editor, and Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, of the Sunday School Board, were introduced, and Dr. Alexander spoke in behalf of the Methodist Review.

The following was adopted, after a speech by Dr. James Cannon:

The Western North Carolina Conference is peculiarly and specially favored in having situated within its bounds the Southern Assembly and beautiful Lake Junaluska. The Laymen's Missionary Movement, through a wise, judicious committee, after much painstaking care and investigation, selected this delightful and picturesque spot near the beautiful little city of Waynesville. And last June there was held at this place a great Missionary Conference for the whole Church, resulting among many other good things, in the greatest missionary collection in the history of our Methodism—\$152,000.

Immediately after this Conference a great Bible Institute was held for ministers and other church workers. Then followed the Epworth League and Sunday School Conference, with telling benefit to all who were present.

Lake Junaluska is destined to be the Mecca of Southern Methodism. Neither money nor effort is being spared to make it a most attractive resort. The spiritual, intellectual and physical benefits of the highest order are beautifully and harmoniously combined there under the direction and guidance of some of our best

and wisest leaders. The possible good that is to come to our whole Church and especially to our own Conference, cannot be over-estimated.

Therefore, be it resolved, That we in Conference assembled, give to the Southern Assembly our most hearty endorsement and most cordially welcome its coming into our midst and open our hearts in Christian greetings to all who may gather on these delightful grounds for physical recreation, intellectual and spiritual profit, and that we most earnestly and continuously pray the great Head of the Church, our Lord Jesus Christ, for His constant presence and guidance upon all that is said and done there, that good may not only come to our Zion, but to the whole world.

Further, Inasmuch as the Mid-Winter Institute formerly held at the Training School, Nashville, Tenn., has been officially moved to Lake Junaluska, we respectfully suggest that the Boards of Missions and Education take under consideration, separately or conjointly, and report to this Conference, the advisability and expediency of paying the local expenses, that is, lodging and board of the under-graduate ministers and other of our younger ministers whom the Presiding Elder and two or more members of these Boards recommend, who will attend the Institute the coming summer, and that wherever necessary each district pay the traveling expenses of any under-graduate or other minister herein designated, who will go from the district thus making provision for his going. This, we believe will be as good if not the best money these Boards and our Conference could spend.

Further, There is a growing need for more efficient and well qualified teachers in all our Sunday schools. We believe, therefore, and would most respectfully suggest that the Sunday School Board take under advisement the importance and need of sending two or more teachers annually from every Sunday school to the Sunday School Conference to be held at Lake Junaluska every summer, and that this Board bring before this Conference recommendations as to ways and means by which this can be done. We believe the good resulting to each school represented as herein indicated would be immediate and emphatic.

We also heartily commend the book issued from the Board of Missions containing the full report of the second Missionary Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, edited by Dr. G. B. Winton. The title of this book is "The Junaluska Conference." We would urge all our people to buy and read this book. There is no other book just like it. It is full of the latest missionary information.

Resolved, That the Western North Carolina Conference heartily endorses the plan to erect a building on the Southern Assembly Grounds at Lake Junaluska, N. C., to be used as the Western North Carolina Conference Headquarters, and we request the appointment of a Committee of 12, consisting of E. A. Cole, C. H. Ireland, W. F. Womble, James A. Gray, Jr., D. B. Coltrane, A. C. Reynolds, J. W. Harris, L. T. Cordell, T. H. Weaver, W. R. Ware, C. A. Wood and C. M. Pickens, with power to formulate a plan, to select a site and to erect a suitable building, provided that the Committee so appointed shall have no power to impose any financial obligation upon the Conference.

W. R. WARE,  
J. E. THOMPSON,  
C. H. IRELAND,  
LEE T. MANN,  
E. A. COLE,  
C. M. PICKENS,  
H. K. BOYER,  
R. M. COURTNEY,  
D. B. COLTRANE.

Minute Question 4, Who are admitted into full connection? was called and William B. Davis, Joseph M. Folger, Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, Marcus T. Smathers, William B. Shinn, John A. Marr, Walter B. West and Giles W. Vick, having passed the Committees of Examination and answered the disciplinary questions, were, by a vote, admitted.

The Bishop announced the transfer of E. M. Hoyle and John W. Hoyle, from the North Carolina; Frank Siler from the North Georgia; J. C. Postelle, from the South Georgia; E. B. Troy, from the Louisiana; and A. G. Shapland, from the New Mexico Conference, giving answer to Minute Question 6.

The time for the special order, the election of delegates to the General Conference, having arrived, J. H. West and M. T. Smathers were appointed clerical, and W. R. Odell and R. L. Snow, lay, tellers, and a ballot was taken by the clerical members for six clerical, and by the lay members for six lay delegates. After the votes were cast the tellers were permitted to retire to count the ballots.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and the characters of eighty-eight preachers were passed. When the name of G. E. Eaves was called, his character was passed, and then on motion of G. T. Rowe, he was at his own request granted a location.

The lay tellers reported that C. H. Ireland had received 26 votes, G. L. Hackney 22 votes, Dorman Thompson 22 votes and E. A. Cole 21 votes, and they were declared elected lay delegates to the General Conference.

A second ballot was then taken for two additional delegates, with no election.

On the third ballot W. R. Odell received 27 votes and was declared elected.

A fourth ballot was then taken for one delegate without result.

Minute Questions 1, 12 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

On motion the time for adjournment was extended until the tellers report result of the ballot for clerical delegates to General Conference.

R. M. Taylor submitted a resolution from the Virginia Conference to transfer to our Conference all the territory of the Virginia Conference in Patrick County west of Dan River. This action was approved and R. M. Taylor was appointed to present a memorial to that effect.

The following was read to the Conference with request that the Bishop render a decision whether or not the issue was one for arbitration:

Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church,  
South, in session in Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 26-30, 1913,  
To Bishop James H. McCoy, presiding:

A controversy has arisen and now exists between the Winston District and the Mt. Airy District over a claim set up by the said Mt. Airy District against the Winston District for a share in the Winston District Parsonage on account of the transfer of certain charges from the said Winston District to the Mount Airy District. The following are agreed upon by the parties concerned:

1. When the Mount Airy District was divided in 1910 the following charges were transferred from the Winston to the Mount Airy District: Leaksville, Madison and Mayodan, Stoneville, Stokesdale, Spray and Draper, Summerfield and Walnut Cove.

2. These seven charges had paid into the Winston District parsonage the sum of \$534.00 only a short time before the transfer.

3. At the time of the transfer of these charges the Mount Airy District had no District parsonage, but soon after bought property for that purpose, and proceeded to levy and collect from the old charges remaining, money to pay for the same.

4. No assessment was made against the transferred charges for this purpose, because they claimed an interest in the district parsonage to the extent of the investment they made in the same.

5. The District Conference of the Mount Airy District, held in Madison, N. C., in July, 1911, gave written notice to the Winston District Conference, which met the following week in Thomasville, of said claim, under paragraph 455, Discipline, 1910. At the same District Conference an arbitrator was appointed to act in the adjustment of the claim, and requested the Winston District Conference to appoint an arbitrator. The request was granted, but the arbitrator was instructed to resist the claim on the ground that it was not a case for arbitration under paragraph 455.

6. At the same time of the transfer of the seven charges from the Winston to the Mount Airy District, three charges were transferred from the Salisbury to the Winston District, namely, Lexington, Davidson and Jackson Hill.

6. These charges had contributed to the erection and upkeep of the Salisbury District parsonage, but the amount of such contribution cannot now be ascertained. The Winston District has not set up any claim against the Salisbury District parsonage.

These are the facts agreed upon, and we pray you to grant a legal decision in the case. Is the case one for arbitration with the presumption of a claim in favor of the Mount Airy District?

R. M. TAYLOR, *Presiding Elder Mt. Airy District*,  
PLATO T. DURHAM, *Presiding Elder Winston Dist.*

#### DECISION

It is decided that this claim constitutes a case for arbitration under Paragraph 455 of the Discipline of 1910. Signed,

JAMES H. MCCOY, *President*.

The following was passed:

Resolved, That all preachers' reports shall be handed in on or before Thursday noon of the Conference session, and that no report



sent in at a later date shall be included in the Minutes, except by unanimous consent of the Secretaries. (Signed)

W. A. NEWELL,  
E. M. HOYLE.

The count of the clerical vote being delayed, the action postponing adjournment was rescinded and the Conference at 1 o'clock adjourned, Dr. Gross Alexander pronouncing the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 29, 1913.

At 9 o'clock Bishop McCoy called the Conference to order and D. Atkins led the opening worship. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The tellers announced that Plato T. Durham had received 134 votes for clerical delegate to the General Conference and was elected.

On the seventh ballot Frank M. Weaver received 16 votes for lay delegate to General Conference and was elected.

J. L. Cunninggin, D. D., of Vanderbilt University, and J. W. Orr, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church, were introduced.

F. E. Durfee received 22 votes, J. W. Harris 22 votes, and S. L. Rogers 21 votes, and these were declared elected lay alternates to the General Conference.

The second ballot for clerical delegates resulted in no election. On the third ballot Gilbert T. Rowe received 108 votes and was declared elected. On the fourth ballot James H. Weaver received 78 votes and was elected. H. K. Boyer received 88 votes on the fifth ballot and was elected.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read and adopted.

Leave of absence was granted to W. T. Albright.

Minute Question 22 was resumed and eighty-three preachers submitted their reports and their characters were passed.

The Secretary was instructed to send a letter of condolence to A. G. Loftin, who is sick and unable to attend the Conference.

James and Furman McLarty, the little sons of E. K. McLarty, were introduced and sang a duet, "Beautiful Land," to the delight and edification of the Conference.

The report read by G. D. Herman, recommending that steps be taken for the erection of a home for crippled, diseased and dependent children, was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Whereas, We believe that services should be held in all our churches as far as practicable on Thanksgiving Day, and thereby cultivate a spirit of patriotism in our people; also that our people may have an opportunity to make thank offerings for the support of our Children's Home; therefore,

Resolved, That we respectfully petition our Bishops to hold our Annual Conference sessions earlier. (Signed)

G. L. HACKNEY,  
J. C. CURTIS,  
R. H. SORRELLS,  
A. CANNON,  
W. L. DAWSON,  
CHAS. A. WOOD,  
C. H. IRELAND,  
P. H. WILLIAMSON,  
C. W. BYRD,  
J. C. ROWE,  
F. E. DURFEE,  
J. A. PORTER,  
J. W. HARRIS,  
DORMAN THOMPSON,  
S. L. ROGERS,

Under Minute Question 8, Thomas J. Ogburn, an elder of the Methodist Protestant Church, duly accredited, assumed the required vows and was, by a vote, admitted into the Conference.

The report of the Board of Publication was read by D. B. Coltrane and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Committee on Church Property, setting forth a plan of Church Insurance, was adopted. (See Appendix).

It was moved and carried that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at three this afternoon.

A sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken, the tellers to report the result at the afternoon session.

Three o'clock tomorrow (Sunday) was set apart as the hour for the memorial service.

John R. Stewart, D. D.; J. L. Cuningim, D. D., and Gross Alexander, D. D., all addressed the Conference in behalf of the interests they represented, and a collection was taken for the benefit of needy ministerial students, and pledges amounting to \$1,600.00 were secured, and at 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

#### SATURDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 3 o'clock, with J. H. Weaver in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop. The opening worship was led by W. L. Dawson.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

It was announced that the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference resulted in the election of Lee T. Mann, who received 79 votes. On the seventh ballot there was no election. On the eighth ballot Thos. F. Marr received 69 votes and was declared elected.

H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd and E. L. Bain were then elected clerical alternates.

A memorial read by E. Myers on the subject of tobacco was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

The reports of the Sunday School Board, the Board of Church Extension and of the Committees on Temperance and District Conference Records, were read and adopted.

(See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Whereas, there is a disposition on the part of some to exclude the Bible from our public and State high schools; and,

Whereas, The Western North Carolina Conference and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are committed to the principle of Christian education; and,

Whereas, There can be no Christian education apart from the Bible and those persons enlightened thereby; and,

Whereas, Reading the Bible instructs and does not coerce the conscience:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Conference that the Bible should be read daily, without comment, in all our public and State schools.

(Signed)

G. D. HERMAN,  
E. L. BAIN,  
HAROLD TURNER,  
C. W. BYRD,  
G. W. WILSON,  
J. W. GULLEDGE,  
H. M. BLAIR,  
T. F. MARR,  
C. R. HOEY,  
B. WILSON,

The reports of the Committee on Books and Periodicals and Trustees of the Children's Home were read and adopted.

On motion of J. C. Rowe it was ordered that all papers relating to General Conference Memorials be handed in to the chairman of that Committee.

The Joint Board of Finance was authorized to assess \$600.00 for General Conference expense.

And at 4:30 the Conference adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 30, 1913.

At 3 o'clock the Conference convened, with D. Atkins in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop. N. R. Richardson conducted the worship.

Minute Question 21, What preachers have died this year? was called and the Committee on Memoirs reported that W. H. Cooper, W. B. Lyda, J. W. Wheeler and Frank H. Wood had died. Their memoirs were then read by J. P. Rodgers, J. H. West, T. F. Marr and J. R. Scroggs, respectively. Brief memoirs of Mrs. A. G. Gantt and Mrs. C. H. Curtis, who had died this year, were also read by L. E. Stacy and C. M. Pickens. Various brethren then delivered addresses setting forth the noble traits and virtues of the sainted dead.

And at 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

## SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

December 1, 1913.

J. C. Rowe, by request of the Bishop, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock. The opening religious service was conducted by J. H. Weaver.

The minutes of previous sessions were read and approved. The Bishop then took the chair.

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. Whereas, We believe the use of tobacco in any form during the period of adolescence is detrimental to the person; and,

Whereas, We believe that the parents who patronize our institutions of learning desire that their sons should have thrown around them at this immature time of life every wholesome restraint; therefore,

Resolved, That we recommend to the faculties and boards of trustees of all the schools in which we have property interests

that they take such action as may be wise and necessary to eliminate within two or three years, the use of tobacco from their student bodies and faculties. (Signed)

E. L. BAIN,  
J. W. HARRIS,  
D. ATKINS,  
R. M. COURTNEY,  
T. E. WAGG,  
F. S. LAMBETH,  
J. H. WEAVER,  
J. W. MOORE,  
H. M. BLAIR,  
J. J. EDWARDS,  
G. D. HERMAN.

2. Whereas, Our District parsonages have no tangible means from which to provide for necessary repairs and upkeep, therefore,

Resolved, That the District stewards be required to lay an assessment upon each District in proportion to its needs, which assessment shall not exceed one per cent. of the pastor's salary, in any one year, and that the distribution shall be in the same proportion and collected by the same means as other collections in the District.

C. H. IRELAND,  
C. W. BYRD.

Invitations from Shelby and Reidsville were extended for the next Session of the Conference, and after discussion, the invitation from Shelby was accepted, giving answer to Minute Question 48.

A vote was taken on the question submitted by the last General Conference for changing the name of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, and 155 clerical and 12 lay members voted against the change, while 24 clerical members and one lay member voted for the change.

The following certificate gave answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17:

Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 1, 1913.

I hereby certify to the Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Charlotte, N. C., that on yesterday, after preaching in Trin-

ity Church, at the 11 o'clock hour, I ordained as Deacons the following:

Alfred Coke Gibbs, Rufus Franklin Honeycutt, Marcus Turner Smathers, William Black Shinn, John Atkins Marr, Walter Brownlow West, traveling preachers; and Thos. Jackson Huggins, John Linville Webster, Henry Francis Starr and Henry Marvin Wellman, local preachers.

At the same place, on the evening of the same day, after an appropriate sermon by the Rev. J. C. Rowe, D. D., I ordained, with the assistance of the elders present, Dr. D. Atkins reading the Gospel and Dr. P. T. Durham the Epistle and Bishop John C. Kilgo, Drs. Atkins, Durham and Scroggs assisting in the laying on of hands, the following as elders:

Rufus King Brady, Edward Patrick Stabler, Robert Lewis Doggett, James Franklin Moser, traveling preachers.

(Signed) JAMES H. MCCOY,

*Presiding Bishop.*

It was announced that Giles W. Vick, had, since last Conference, been ordained a traveling deacon by Bishop Kilgo, giving further answer to Minute Question 11.

Minute Question 7 was called and answered.

The following was adopted by a vote of 120 for to 69 against:

Resolved, That the General Conference be requested to provide for the change of the name of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the Methodist Church. (Signed)

J. W. JONES,

J. H. WEAVER.

The following was then, after general discussion, adopted:

Resolved, That we memorialize our General Conference to appoint a Commission to confer with a similar Commission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with a view to uniting the two Churches under the name of the Methodist Church. (Signed)

H. M. BLAIR,

D. F. CARVER,

L. D. THOMPSON.

The Committee on Memorials to the General Conference made a report, which was considered in detail, generally discussed, amended, and finally adopted. (See Appendix).



And at 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet again this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. R. M. Hoyle pronounced the benediction.

#### SIXTH DAY—AFTERNOON

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:30 o'clock. The opening worship was led by Frank Siler.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The reports on Spiritual State of the Church, Sabbath Observance, Bible Cause, Epworth League Board, and the Boards of Education and Missions were all submitted and adopted. (See Appendix).

E. A. Cole was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Rev. J. E. Bates, of the American Bible Society, was introduced and spoke in behalf of the Bible Cause.

Mrs. T. F. Marr was introduced and spoke in the interest of the Woman's Home Mission work.

A collection was taken for the sexton and \$20.14 was contributed.

The Committee on Conference Relations made report, giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

Minute Questions 23 to 45 inclusive were called and answered, giving the statistics.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference be tendered to the city of Charlotte, especially to its good women, for the wholehearted hospitality of its homes; to the press for its full and fair reports; to the churches for the welcome to their pulpits; to the Young Men's Christian Association for its varied and valued service; to the Piedmont and Northern Railway for the delightful excursion; to the Conference Secretary and his assistants; to all the Boards and Committees for their faithful and unsparing work, making special mention of our brothers J. A. Odell and J. S. Martin,

of the Joint Board of Finance; to the pastor of Trinity church for his splendid handling of the hospitality of this great and growing city.  
(Signed)

W. E. ABERNETHY,  
J. F. KIRK  
R. M. COURTNEY,  
C. E. STEADMAN.

The minutes were read and approved.

Minute Question 49, Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called. The Bishop then read the appointments.

The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and at 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned sine die.

(Signed) JAMES H. MCCOY, *President.*

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary.*

## IV.

### CONDENSED MINUTES

---

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Chas. M. Carpenter, Isaac F. Cotton, Oscar C. Fortenberry, Chas. M. Grant, Ernest J. Harbison, James P. Morris, C. Excell Rozzelle, Neill C. Williams.—8.

P. C. Battle (E), J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes, Zeb V. Johnston, N. S. Ogburn, David H. Rhinehart, A. G. Shapland and E. B. Troy, remain in this class.—8.

2. *Who remain on trial?* Luke F. Brothers, Dwight W. Brown, W. L. Edwards, Robt. L. Ferguson, Roger H. Hasty, Jacob I. Hickman (D), Richard C. Kirk (D), James E. McSwain, Robert F. Mock, Walter M. Smith.—10.

W. R. Shelton, E. O. Smithdeal and G. W. Williams are in this class.—3.

3. *Who are discontinued?* Chas. H. Curtis and F. A. Hawley.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William B. Davis, Joseph M. Folger, Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, Wm. B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West, Giles W. Vick.—9.

T. J. Folger (on trial), J. P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, John H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner are in this class.—5.

5. *Who are readmitted?* None.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* E. M. and J. W. Hoyle, from the North Carolina; J. C. Postelle, from the South Georgia; Frank Siler, from the North Georgia, all in Elder's Orders; E. B. Troy in class of first year, from Louisiana, and A. G. Shapland in class of first year, from New Mexico Conference.

7. *Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?* None.

8. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* Thomas J. Ogburn, from the Methodist Protestant Church, in Elder's Orders.

9. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Carl R. Allison, Linwood H. Griffith, Thomas A. Groce, Geo. A. B. Holderby, H. L. Powell, Philip L. Shore, Giles W. Vick.—7.

T. S. Coble, W. O. Davis, A. L. Latham, Elmer Simpson (E), are in this class.—4.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* Joseph M. Folger, Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West.—7.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West, Giles W. Vick.—7.
12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* Thomas J. Hugins, Henry F. Starr, John L. Webster, Henry M. Wellman.—4.
13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* Thomas J. Hugins, Henry F. Starr, John L. Webster and Henry M. Wellman.—4.
14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* Rufus K. Brady, Robert L. Doggett, James F. Moser, Edward P. Stabler.—4.
15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* Rufus K. Brady, Robert L. Doggett, James F. Moser, Edward P. Stabler.—4.
16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* None.
17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* None.
18. *Who are located this year?* G. E. Eaves, at his own request.
19. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Bagby, J. B. Carpenter, W. O. Davis, C. M. Gentry, J. J. Gray, J. P. Lanning, W. G. Mallonee, C. H. Neal, W. L. Nicholson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey.—11.
20. *Who are superannuated?* J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, R. S. Abernethy, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, A. T. Bell, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, James Willson.—25.
21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* W. B. Lyda, W. H. Cooper, J. W. Wheeler, Frank H. Wood.—4.
22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called one by one in open Conference and their characters were passed.
23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?* Local preachers, 183; Members, 97,290; Total, 97,473.
24. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?* 1,801.
25. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?* 2,590.
26. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 79.
27. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 2,627.
28. *What is the number of Sunday schools?* 782.
29. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?* 5,753.
30. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 78,756.

31. *What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$12,000.00.

32. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$9,544.49, distributed in open Conference.

33. *What has been contributed for Missions?* Foreign, \$22,483.28; Domestic, \$19,503.01.

34. *What has been contributed for Church Extension?* \$9,606.39.

35. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$591.70.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?* Presiding Elders, \$20,010.94; Preachers in Charge, \$176,286.55.

37. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?* \$3,011.12.

38. *What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?* Number of Societies, 891; Number of Houses of Worship, 832.

39. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$2,431,000.00; Indebtedness, \$91,530.00.

40. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral Charges, 228; Number of Parsonages, 195.

41. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$458,025.00; Indebtedness, \$20,936.18.

42. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of Districts, 11; Number of District Parsonages, 10.

43. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$42,800.00; Indebtedness, \$5,701.64.

44. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?*—Number of Churches damaged, 9; Amount of damage, \$1,020.00.

45. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$705,000.00; Losses sustained, \$15.00; Premiums paid, \$3,308.42; Collections on losses, \$15.00.

46. *What are the educational statistics?*

	<i>Property Values</i>	<i>Endowment</i>	<i>Profes- sors</i>	<i>Pupils</i>
Trinity College .....	\$1,198,414.12	\$1,361,000.00	49	
Greensboro Col. for Women ..	224,757.41	100,000.00		
Davenport College .....	65,000.00		10	104
Weaver College .....	36,000.00		9	120
Rutherford College .....	12,500.00		8	135
Jefferson School .....	8,500.00		3	100
Collected on Educational Assessment .....				\$9,558.10

47. *Who is elected Conference Leader?* E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.

48. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Shelby, N. C.

49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# V.

## APPOINTMENTS FOR 1914

Names of undergraduates in **black type**.

Numerals indicate the number of years on the Charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

C. A. WOOD, Presiding Elder..... 2

Asheville—  
Bethel .....J. W. Ingle 2  
Central..... J. C. Rowe 2  
Haywood Street .....E. M. Hoyle 2  
North Asheville .....W. E. Poovey 3  
West Asheville .....D. Atkins 1  
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant, J. W. Campbell 1  
C. H. Neal, Supernumerary  
Black Mountain .....R. E. Hunt 2  
W. G. Mallonee, Supernumerary  
Brevard Station .....W. M. Robbins 1  
Brevard Circuit .....C. M. Carpenter 3  
Fair View .....E. B. Troy 1  
Flat Rock .....A. Burgess, Supply 1  
Hendersonville .....W. F. Womble 1  
Henderson Circuit.....A. L. Latham 3  
Hot Springs .....R. H. Hasty 2  
Leicester .....J. H. Green 4  
Marshall .....J. P. Hornbuckle 1  
Mars Hill .....J. W. Hunter, Supply 1  
Mills River .....D. C. Thompson, Supply 1  
Spring Creek .....To be supplied  
Sulphur Springs .....T. A. Groce 1  
Swannanoa .....R. F. Honeycutt 4  
Tryon and Saluda .....To be supplied  
Walnut .....Z. V. Johnston 1  
Weaverville Station .....E. W. Fox 1  
President Weaver College ..W. A. Newell  
Vice-Pres. Weaver College ..W. B. West  
Missionary to Cuba .....R. J. Parker  
Student in Vanderbilt University,  
E. O. Smithdeal  
Student in Trinity College, W. R. Shelton  
Haywood Street Quarterly Conference  
Conference Evangelist .....J. J. Barker

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

PLATO T. DURHAM, Presiding Elder 1  
Ansonville .....L. L. Smith 2

Charlotte—  
Belmont Park .....J. H. Bradley 2  
Brevard Street .....L. A. Falls 2  
Calvary .....R. S. Howie 3  
Chadwick and Seversville ....J. A. Sharpe 1  
Derita .....T. A. Plyler, Supply 1  
Dilworth and Big Spring ....J. O. Ervin 2  
Duncan Memorial and Huntersville,  
F. W. Cook, Supply 1  
Hickory Grove .....C. E. Rozzelle 1  
Spencer Memorial .....W. B. Davis 2  
Trinity .....T. F. Marr 3  
Tryon Street .....E. K. McLarty 2  
W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerary

Lilesville .....T. C. Jordan 2  
Marshville .....J. W. Williams 1  
Matthews .....W. L. Dawson 1

Monroe—  
Central .....J. H. Weaver 4  
North Monroe..R. H. Kennington, Supply 2  
Morven .....J. E. Woosley 3  
Mt. Zion .....C. M. Pickens 1  
Pineville .....B. F. Hargett 1  
Polkton .....G. C. Brinkman 3  
Prospect .....J. C. Postelle 1  
Unionville .....M. T. Steele 2  
Wadesboro .....G. D. Herman 3  
Waxhaw .....W. F. Sandford 2  
Weddington .....Seymour Taylor 3  
President Southern Industrial Institute,  
J. A. Baldwin  
Missionary to Japan .....S. A. Stewart  
Missionary to Japan .....N. S. Ogburn  
Missionary Secretary .....Frank Siler

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

G. T. ROWE, Presiding Elder.... 2

Asheboro Station .....J. E. Thompson 2  
Coleridge Circuit .....R. L. Melton 4  
Denton .....W. LeGette 1  
Deep River .....J. D. Gibson 2  
Greensboro Circuit .....F. L. Townsend 2

Greensboro—  
Centenary .....R. D. Sherrill 3  
Spring Garden .....W. O. Goode 1  
Walnut St. and Carraway Memorial,  
A. R. Bell 1  
West Market Street .....C. W. Byrd 2  
West Greensboro .....J. W. Clegg 1

High Point—  
South Main Street .....H. C. Byrum 2  
Washington Street ....J. H. Barnhardt 4  
East and West .....W. C. Jones 1  
Gibsonville .....W. S. Hales 2  
Pleasant Garden .....P. L. Terrell 1  
Ramseur and Franklinville ....O. P. Ader 4  
Randleman and Naomi..G. H. Christenberry 1  
Randolph .....A. S. Raper 4  
Reidsville .....W. A. Lambeth 1  
Ruffin .....L. P. Bogle 2  
Uwharrie .....C. E. Steadman 1  
Wentworth .....A. J. Burrus 2  
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate,  
H. M. Blair  
President Greensboro College for Women,  
S. B. Turrentine  
Sec-Treas. Greensboro College for Women,  
W. M. Curtis  
State S. S. Secretary .....J. W. Long  
Missionary to Korea .....J. R. Moose



**MORGANTON DISTRICT**

J. E. GAY, Presiding Elder..... 2  
 Bald Creek .....James Barker, Supply 1  
 Broad River .....J. E. Womack 2  
 Burnsville .....I. F. Cotton 1  
 Cliffside .....H. L. Powell 1  
 Connelly Springs and Rutherford  
 College .....T. J. Ogburn 1  
 Forest City .....J. A. Bowles 1  
 Green River .....J. C. Richardson 2  
 Henrietta-Caroleen .....J. F. Armstrong 3  
 Marion Station .....L. D. Thompson 1  
 Marion Circuit .....W. L. Edwards 1  
 McDowell .....O. P. Routh 2  
 Mica ville .....R. F. Mock 1  
 Morganton Station .....H. H. Jordan 4  
 Morganton Circuit .....A. C. Swafford 1  
 Old Fort .....J. L. Smith, Supply 1  
 Rutherfordton .....Albert Sherrill 2  
 J. B. Carpenter, Supernumerary  
 Spruce Pine and Bakersville ..J. P. Morris 2  
 Table Rock .....Elmer Simpson 2  
 Thermal City .....H. H. Mitchell, Supply 1  
 Prof. in Rutherford College ..E. K. Creel  
 Prof. in Rutherford College, E. J. Harblson

**MT. AIRY DISTRICT**

R. M. HOYLE, Presiding Elder.... 1  
 Ararat .....J. W. Combs, Supply 1  
 Danbury .....T. J. Folger 3  
 Dobson .....J. G. W. Holloway 1  
 Elkin .....J. A. J. Farrington 1  
 Jonesville .....D. A. Oakley, Supply 1  
 Leaksville .....A. L. Aycock 2  
 Madison and Stoneville .....A. R. Surratt 3  
 Mt. Airy Circuit .....C. R. Allison 2  
 Mt. Airy Station .....W. H. Willis 3  
 Pilot Mountain .....R. L. Doggett 1  
 Rural Hall .....J. M. Folger 2  
 Spray and Draper .....J. P. Hipps 2  
 Stokesdale .....G. W. Williams 2  
 Summerfield .....T. B. Johnson 2  
 Walnut Cove .....E. J. Poe 1  
 Yadkinville .....J. T. Stover 2

**NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT**

M. H. VESTAL, Presiding Elder.... 4  
 Avery .....To be supplied  
 W. M. Bagby, Supernumerary  
 Boone .....D. P. Waters 1  
 Creston .....D. C. Ballard 3  
 Elk Park .....L. B. Hayes, Supply 2  
 Elkhaville Mission .....To be supplied  
 Helton .....E. E. Yates 2  
 Jefferson .....E. P. Stabler 1  
 Laurel Springs .....S. W. Brown, Supply 2  
 North Wilkesboro .....Parker Holmes 3  
 Sparta .....T. J. Houck 4  
 Watauga .....J. I. Hickman 2  
 Wilkes .....O. C. Fortenberry 1  
 Wilkesboro Station .....A. P. Ratledge 2  
 Professor in Appalachian Training  
 School .....J. M. Downum  
 Missionary to Japan .....W. A. Wilson

**SALISBURY DISTRICT**

W. R. WARE, Presiding Elder..... 2  
 Albemarle—  
 Central .....R. G. Tuttle 1  
 C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary  
 First Street .....R. A. Taylor 1

Albemarle Circuit .....J. W. Strider 1  
 Bethel and Love's Chapel ....R. K. Brady 4  
 China Grove Station .....H. H. Robbins 2  
 Concord—  
 Central .....Harold Turner 2  
 Forest Hill .....M. T. Smathers 1  
 Epworth and Center,  
 A. L. Coburn, Supply 2  
 Westford .....J. M. Ridenhour, Supply 3  
 West Concord .....G. A. B. Holderby 2  
 Concord Circuit .....W. T. Albright 3  
 Cottonville and Oakboro,  
 H. F. Starr, Supply 1  
 Gold Hill .....J. M. Price 1  
 Kannapolis .....P. W. Tucker 1  
 Landis .....S. L. Owen, Supply 1  
 Mt. Pleasant .....C. F. Sherrill 2  
 New London .....J. H. Brendall 1  
 Norwood .....R. M. Taylor 1  
 Salem Circuit .....T. S. Ellington 2  
 Salisbury—  
 First Church .....John W. Moore 3  
 Holmes Memorial.....G. W. Vick 1  
 J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary  
 South Main .....G. A. Stamper 4  
 A. H. Whisner, Supernumerary  
 Salisbury Circuit .....E. M. Avett 1  
 Spencer .....H. C. Sprinkle 3  
 East Spencer and North Main St.,  
 S. E. Richardson 1  
 Woodleaf Circuit .....J. F. Usry 1

**SHELBY DISTRICT**

J. R. SCROGGS, Presiding Elder.... 1  
 Belwood .....J. F. Moser 1  
 H. G. Stamey, Supernumerary  
 Bessemer City .....W. B. Shinn 1  
 Cherryville .....W. T. Usry 3  
 J. F. Harrelson, Jr. Preacher  
 Crouse .....W. M. Boring 4  
 Gastonia—  
 Main Street .....J. E. Abernethy 3  
 Ozark and W. Gastonia ..N. C. Williams 2  
 Kings Mountain-ElBethel ..M. B. Clegg 4  
 Lincolnton Station .....T. J. Rogers 4  
 Lincoln Circuit .....J. H. Robertson 4  
 Lowell and Dallas .....N. M. Modlin 2  
 Lowesville .....B. M. Jackson 1  
 McAdenville .....B. F. Fincher 2  
 Moores and Mtn. Island ....D. W. Brown 2  
 Mt. Holly and Belmont ..N. R. Richardson 1  
 Polkville .....J. P. Davis 2  
 Shelby, Central .....W. E. Abernethy 1  
 L. E. Stacy, Supernumerary  
 Shelby Ct. and S. Shelby ..L. F. Brothers 2  
 South Fork .....W. S. Cherry 2  
 Stanley Creek .....E. N. Crowder 2

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

L. T. MANN, Presiding Elder ..... 3  
 Alexander .....W. V. Honeycutt 1  
 Catawba .....Beverly Wilson 4  
 Cool Spring .....J. J. Edwards 2  
 Davidson .....J. C. Harmon 1  
 Granite Falls and Hudson, C. M. Campbell 1  
 Hickory, First Church .....A. L. Stanford 1  
 Hickory Circuit .....B. A. York 1  
 Iredell .....P. H. Brittain 2  
 Lenoir Station .....Z. E. Barnhardt 1  
 Lenoir Circuit .....T. S. Coble 1  
 Maiden .....J. W. Kennedy 2

Mooresville Station .....C. S. Kirkpatrick 2  
 Mooresville Circuit .....E. Myers 4  
     J. W. Jones, Jr. Preacher 1  
 Newton .....W. M. Biles 3  
 North Lenoir .....J. C. Keever 2  
 Rhodhiss .....G. W. Fink, Supply 2  
 Rock Spring .....J. W. Hoyle 1  
 S. Lenoir and Valmeade ..A. G. Shapland 1  
 Statesville—  
     Broad Street .....J. F. Kirk 2  
     Race Street .....J. J. Eads 2  
 Statesville Circuit .....J. C. Mock 2  
 Stony Point .....T. E. Wagg 1  
     And one to be supplied  
 Troutman .....C. L. McCain 2  
 West Hickory .....J. E. McSwain 1  
 President Davenport College ..J. B. Craven  
 Secretary Davenport College..W. L. Sherrill

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

L. T. CORDELL, Presiding Elder.... 3  
 Andrews .....S. T. Barber 1  
 Bethel .....L. H. Griffith 1  
 Bryson and Whittier .....D. H. Rhinehart 1  
 Canton Circuit .....W. I. Hughes 1  
 Canton Station .....J. P. Rodgers 1  
 Crestmont .....To be supplied  
 Clyde .....J. F. Starnes 2  
 Franklin Circuit .....H. Harper, Supply 1  
 Franklin Station.....E. E. Williamson 1  
 Fines Creek .....J. A. Marr 2  
 Glenville .....John H. Green, Supply 1  
 Haywood .....R. C. Kirk 2  
 Hayesville .....R. F. Wellons, Supply 1  
 Highlands .....A. C. Gibbs 1  
 Judson .....T. R. Brinkley, Supply 1  
 Jonathan .....J. A. Fry 2  
 Macon .....J. L. Teague 3  
 Murphy Circuit .....T. L. Noble, Supply 1  
 Murphy Station .....Ira Erwin 1  
 Ranger .....C. M. Grant 1  
 Robbinsville .....To be supplied  
     W. O. Davis and J. J. Gray  
     Supernumeraries  
 Sylva Station .....To be supplied  
 Webster .....D. R. Proffitt 3  
 Waynesville .....M. F. Moores 4  
 Cullowhee Normal Training School;  
     L. B. Abernethy  
 Missionary to Korea .....M. B. Stokes

WINSTON DISTRICT

H. K. BOYER, Presiding Elder.... 1  
 Advance .....J. T. Ratledge 1  
 Cooleemee .....C. M. Short 3  
 Davidson Circuit .....D. S. Richardson 1  
 Davie .....P. L. Shore 1  
 Farmington .....J. B. Tabor 3  
 Forsyth .....J. W. Vestal, Supply 1  
 Jackson Hill .....C. C. Williams, Supply 1  
 Kernersville .....C. P. Goode 2  
 Lewisville .....A. G. Loftin 3  
 Lexington .....A. W. Plyler 3  
 Linwood .....W. F. Elliott 3  
 Mocksville .....D. F. Carver 1  
 Thomasville, Main St. ....D. M. Litaker 1  
 Thomasville Circuit .....P. E. Parker 4

Winston—  
 Burkhead .....W. L. Hutchins 3  
 Centenary .....E. L. Bain 3  
 Grace and Liberty .....J. S. Hiatt 1  
 Salem .....W. M. Smith 1  
 Southside .....R. L. Ferguson 1  
 West End .....R. M. Courtney 1  
 Financial Agent Children's Home,  
     J. H. West  
 Missionary to Cuba .....H. W. Baker

TRANSFERRED

D. H. Comann to Holston Conference, H.  
 V. Clark to Virginia Conference, F. W. Dib-  
 ble and G. G. Harley to South Carolina  
 Conference, R. E. Atkinson, J. P. Bross and  
 M. H. Tuttle to North Carolina Conference.

SUPERANNUATED

J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, R. S. Aber-  
 nethy, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, A. T. Bell,  
 J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan,  
 S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field,  
 A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn,  
 S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pick-  
 ens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Rey-  
 nolds, J. C. Troy, J. A. Wiggins, A. E.  
 Wiley, James Willson.—25.

## VI.

### APPENDIX

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your board has had before it the reports of Trinity, Greensboro, Weaver, Rutherford and Davenport Colleges, also the report of the Brevard and Jefferson Schools. We endorse the work of all these institutions and heartily recommend them to the sympathy and patronage of our church.

We recommend, first, the following appointments: Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D. D., President of Greensboro College for Women; Rev. W. M. Curtis, Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women; J. A. Baldwin, President Southern Industrial Institute; Rev. J. B. Craven, President Davenport College; Rev. W. A. Newell, President Weaver College; Rev. L. B. Abernethy, Teacher Cullowhee Normal School; Rev. J. M. Downum, Teacher Appalachian Training School; Rev. W. B. West, Vice-President Weaver College; Rev. E. K. Creel and Rev. E. J. Harbison, Professors in Rutherford College; Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Secretary-Treasurer Davenport College.

We ask the confirmation of the following trustees: Trinity College, Rev. J. R. Scroggs, Hon. W. D. Turner, Dr. E. C. Register, Rev. G. T. Rowe, and J. B. Sherrill; Weaver College, F. E. Durfee, H. C. Blackstock; Davenport College, Rev. E. L. Bain, Rev. C. W. Byrd, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Rev. J. F. Kirk, Rev. C. M. Campbell, F. C. Sherrill, A. N. Todd, Dorman Thompson; Rutherford College, Rev. J. H. West, Rev. H. M. Blair, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, W. C. Thompson, Jno. Rodrick, Rev. H. H. Jordan, Rev. T. F. Marr, S. M. Asbury, J. A. Goode; Greensboro College for Women, Chas. H. Ireland.

We recommend, third, that the first Sunday in May be made Brevard Day, and that all our pastors be requested to take a collection at that time for the Brevard School.

We recommend, fourth, that the educational assessment be made \$14,585.00; that \$2,500.00 of this be set aside for the sinking fund of the Trinity College debt, due by this Conference; that \$2,000.00 of this be used on the Davenport College, and that the remainder be appropriated on the following basis: General Board of Education, \$4,085.00; Greensboro College for Women, \$2,000.00; Weaver College, \$2,000.00; Rutherford College, \$2,000.00.

We recommend that in view of Davenport College having secured the amount of their indebtedness in pledges, that we pay them

\$2,000.00 at this Conference and the remaining \$2,000.00 of our Conference pledge to be paid when the remainder of their debt is secured in cash.

We rejoice in the prosperity of Weaver College, and heartily endorse the plans adopted to secure an endowment of \$50,000.00 for this institution. We also endorse the selection of Rev. R. A. Child, D. D., as financial agent of the school and pledge him our co-operation.

We are glad to note that the course of study has been raised so as to meet in full the requirements of a Junior College. We recommend that this school be made a Junior College in this Conference, and that we ask the co-operation of our General Board of Education in the effort to make this a great mountain school.

We wish to hereby express our hearty appreciation of the munificent gifts of the Messrs. Duke and others in the gift of more than one million dollars to the endowment of Trinity College, and Mr. J. B. Cornelius for the large and generous gift of a sum sufficient to erect a nice building at Davenport College. Also that thanks of this Conference be extended to Mrs. Mary T. Hudson for the gift of one thousand dollars to Greensboro College for Women.

JNO. F. KIRK, *President.*

L. B. ABERNETHY, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. R. ODELL, *Treasurer.*

*In Account with the Board of Education of the Western  
North Carolina Conference*

#### DR.

Nov. 20, 1912.	To balance on hand .....	\$ 226.00
Dec. 5, 1913.	To check of J. A. Odell, Treas. ....	9,581.10
		<hr/>
		\$9,807.10

#### CR

Dec. 5, '13,	By check to General Board Education .....	\$2,875.00
Dec. 5, '13.	By check to Trinity College .....	2,500.00
Dec. 5, '13.	By check to Davenport College .....	2,000.00
Dec. 5, '13.	By check to Weaverville College .....	750.00
Dec. 5, '13.	By check to Rutherford College .....	750.00
Dec. 5, '13.	By check to Greensboro Col. for Women ....	750.00
Dec. 5, '13.	Balance on hand .....	182.10
		<hr/>
		\$9,807.10

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The challenge of the non-Christian world to the Christian Church has never been so emphatic as it is today. It has never before had so good an opportunity to carry out our Lord's command, and her failure to do so is without alleviating circumstances. She cannot be excused on the ground of ignorance, for all can easily know the condition and the needs of the non-Christian world. She cannot be excused on the ground that the heathen world is inaccessible, nor can she plead lack of resources.

In view of these facts, we feel that our Conference should continue to move forward. We are grateful for the progress made in recent years. But we plead for larger things. Too often we have made the assessments the goal of our effort. It is time for us to cease talking about assessments and in response to the appeal of the needy world, go far beyond them. This is imperative for both Foreign and Domestic Missions. If no church in our connection paid more than the assessment we could not put a single new missionary into the field; and not only so, but we should be forced to recall one-fourth of our present force.

\* \* \* \* \*

We do not need so much the spasmodic enthusiasm, the temporary emotional interest, but our people should know the needs of the world, the efforts that are being put forth by the Church and the success attending those efforts. So we recommend the distribution of missionary literature. The Report of the Junaluska Conference is a most excellent missionary tract. The Missionary Voice should go into every Methodist home. We confidently believe that our presiding elders will conform to the disciplinary requirements of preaching on the subject of missions annually in every charge; of providing for efficient and well defined plans for missionary education; of conducting early in the year a missionary institute; of seeing that the preachers hold missionary mass meetings, and that they encourage the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

We would remind our pastors of the law which requires that they preach frequently on the subject of missions; that they organize the Missionary Committee; that they hold missionary mass meetings; that they recognize each Sunday school as a missionary society, according to the law, taking the monthly missionary collection in each Sunday school.

\* \* \* \* \*

We again urge the Every Member Canvass and early collections. We gain nothing and lose much by putting off our missionary

collections to the last of the year. We ask that all the domestic missionary assessments be collected and paid in January and February, and the foreign in March and April.

\* \* \* \* \*

We expect to hold the Missionary Mid-Year Meeting early in January, and we hope that the presiding elders and pastors will attend if possible. And we suggest that the Mid-Year Meeting be followed by district and circuit institutes.

Again we adopt China as our special field, and suggest that we give special attention to China in our missionary educational campaigns; also that we take our new specials in China.

\* \* \* \* \*

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Frank Siler for Conference Missionary Secretary. We respectfully ask that the presiding elders, pastors and laymen accord him their hearty co-operation. We believe that with the support of the preachers we are in position to make great progress in the work of missions in the next few years. The following resolution defines this work:

Resolved, That the financial policy of the board, through its Secretary, shall be to maintain the present specials for foreign missions, and to emphasize home missions as the object for which further specials shall be raised.

We nominate E. A. Cole for Conference Lay Leader.

The assessments for the coming year are the same as last year:

For Foreign Missions .....	\$18,300.00
For Conference and Home Missions .....	24,700.00

We commend the Jefferson School and when our funds will justify, we shall be glad to make appropriations to this work.

#### Appropriations to the Districts:

##### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Black Mountain .....	\$250.00
Brevard Circuit .....	275.00
Flat Rock .....	75.00
Hot Springs .....	250.00
Marshall .....	200.00
Mars Hill .....	175.00
Spring Creek .....	150.00
Swannanoa .....	150.00
Walnut .....	200.00
Weaverville Circuit .....	50.00

##### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick and Seversville,	200.00
Dilworth and Big Sp'gs.,	200.00
Duncan Memorial and	
Huntersville .....	100.00
North Charlotte .....	100.00
North Monroe .....	100.00
Unionville .....	100.00
Matthews .....	200.00

##### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge .....	\$125.00
-----------------	----------



Denton .....	150.00
Deep River .....	125.00
Gibsonville .....	150.00
High Point, East and West .....	225.00
High Point, South Main .	100.00
Spring Garden .....	100.00
Walnut St. and Carraway,	200.00

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

Bald Creek .....	\$150.00
Burnsville .....	100.00
Cliffside .....	100.00
Green River .....	200.00
McDowell .....	100.00
Micaville .....	150.00
Marion .....	150.00
Old Fort .....	100.00
Spruce Pine and Bakersville .....	150.00
Thermal City .....	125.00

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....	\$300.00
Danbury .....	175.00
Jonesville .....	200.00
Spray and Draper .....	300.00
Stokesdale .....	50.00

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery .....	\$125.00
Boone .....	250.00
Creston .....	75.00
Elkville .....	100.00
Elk Park .....	125.00
Jefferson .....	250.00
Helton .....	100.00
Laurel Springs .....	200.00
Sparta .....	250.00
Wilkes .....	100.00
The District .....	500.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle, 1st St. ....	\$150.00
Bethel and Love's Chapel,	60.00
China Grove .....	200.00
Cottonville .....	50.00

East Spencer and North Main .....	165.00
Holmes Memorial .....	200.00
Kannapolis .....	200.00
Landis .....	125.00
West Concord .....	100.00
Woodleaf .....	50.00

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Bessemer City .....	\$200.00
Cherryville .....	100.00
Crouse .....	50.00
Lincoln Circuit .....	75.00
Lowell and Dallas .....	185.00
McAdenville .....	200.00
Moore's and Mtn. Island,	150.00
Stanley Creek .....	50.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson .....	200.00
East Monbo, Mooresville Circuit .....	100.00
Hickory Circuit .....	83.00
Lenoir Circuit .....	75.00
North Lenoir .....	175.00
Race St., Bloomfield .....	100.00
S. Lenoir and Valmead ..	100.00
Statesville Circuit .....	200.00
West Hickory .....	150.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel Circuit .....	150.00
Canton Circuit .....	250.00
Clyde .....	75.00
Fines Creek .....	175.00
Highlands .....	150.00
Jonathan .....	100.00
Judson .....	150.00
Murphy Circuit .....	200.00
Ranger .....	200.00

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Burkhead .....	200.00
Cooleemee .....	200.00
Grace .....	200.00
North Thomasville .....	50.00
Salem .....	150.00
Southside .....	150.00

J. H. WEST *President.*R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary.*



## MINUTES OF TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer.**In Account with Conference and Home Missions*

## DR.

To cash on hand, 1912 .....	\$ 1092.28
To returned by J. D. Hamilton, Treas. ....	38.35
To collected on assessment .....	19388.94
Total .....	\$20519.57

## CR.

By appropriations to Jefferson School .....	\$ 500.00
By appropriations to missionaries .....	13837.50
By paid expense account .....	143.48
By paid H. K. Boyer, salary and expense ....	412.50
By paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas. Home Missions	4574.80
By balance on hand .....	1051.29
Total .....	\$20519.57

*In Account with Foreign Missions*

## DR.

To specials reported to J. D. Hamilton .....	\$ 4121.59
To specials reported to Treasurer .....	924.56
To amount raised on assessment .....	18192.08
Total .....	\$23238.23

## CR.

By expense account .....	\$ 143.49
By paid H. K. Boyer, salary and expense .....	412.50
By amt. paid Dr. G. H. Detwiler for Gen. Bd. ..	47.00
By specials sent to J. D. Hamilton .....	4121.59
By vouchers from J. D. Hamilton .....	18513.65
Total .....	\$23238.23

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The amount assessed last year by the General Board of Church Extension was \$11,395.00, one-fifth of which was for parsonages. On this assessment there was paid in figures \$8,363.39, the disposal of which is shown by the Treasurer's report hereto attached.

In the Board's last annual report it said: "The Board, believing that the work could be made more efficient by receiving applications at an earlier date than at present, has passed the following resolution:

"The applications, in order to be considered at the next ensuing Conference, shall be mailed to the Secretary or Treasurer not later than ten days next preceding the opening of Conference."

The Board regrets that little attention was paid to the above resolution. Nearly all of the applications were presented the first three days of Conference, several the second and third days.

The Board desires to call attention to the importance of having the applications made in proper form. The Board is more convinced than ever before of the wisdom of making loans rather than donations and is pleased to state that our Conference loan fund now amounts to \$2,770.22, which is administered through the General Board, \$750.00 is now available, and the executive officers are authorized to loan same.

There were applications before our Board asking for donations to the amount of \$7,627.50, and the Board regrets its inability to grant all asked for. If the whole assessment on the Conference had been paid many more grants and loans could have been made.

The assessment on our Conference this year is \$11,825.00.

We have not the accurate number of churches in this Conference, but there are about 825; of these, 324 have been helped by either or both of the Boards to the amount of about \$86,000.00.

The Board has had a record breaking attendance this session, all members except three having been present. The Board tenders its thanks to Dr. W. F. McMurry, Corresponding Secretary, for his presence and address last night.

WALTER THOMPSON, *President*

W. G. MALLONEE, *Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

G. W. HINSHAW, *Treasurer.*

#### *In Account with the Board of Church Extension of Western North Carolina Conference.*

1912

Nov. 22.	To balance to be handled by Executive Committee .....	\$ 387.61
Dec. 9.	To check of J. A. Odell, Treas., balance on collections .....	22.00
Dec. 9.	By paid General Board of Church Extension 50 per cent. of \$22.00 collected	\$ 11.00
Dec. 9.	By paid amt. appropriated by Execu-	

	tive Com. to China Grove parsonage...	200.00	
Dec. 9.	By amt. appropriated by Executive		
	Com. to Mt. Airy District parsonage...	200.00	
	By paid expenses for last 12 mos. ....	96.00	
	By balance on hand .....	1.65	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 509.61	\$ 509.61

## 1913

Nov. 22.	To balance on hand .....	\$ 1.65	
Nov. 29.	To interest collected .....	62.50	
	To amount of collections for the past		
	Conf. of J. A. Odell, Treas. ....	8363.39	
	By 50 per cent. of collections paid to Gen. Board..		\$4181.70
	By amt. placed to credit of loan fund .....		750.00
	BY GRANTS MADE TO CHURCHES		
	Pisgah, Asheville District, Buncombe Co. ....		100.00
	Riverview, Asheville District, Buncombe Co. ...		150.00
	Wingate, Charlotte District, Union Co. ....		200.00
	Midway, Charlotte District, Union Co. ....		100.00
	Elk Park, North Wilkesboro Dist., Avery Co. ..		200.00
	Mill Creek, North Wilkesboro Dist., Ashe Co. ....		100.00
	Bethany, Salisbury District, Stanly Co. ....		150.00
	Kannapolis, Salisbury District, Cabarrus Co. ....		208.33
	Bethesda, Shelby District, Gaston Co. ....		150.00
	Kings Mountain, Shelby Dist., Cleveland Co. ..		200.00
	Bessemer City, Shelby Dist., Cleveland Co. ....		622.50
	William's Chapel, Statesville Dist., Iredell Co. ..		125.00
	Bryson City, Waynesville Dist., Swain Co. ....		275.00
	Burkhead, Winston District, Forsyth Co. ....		750.00
	Stokesdale parsonage, Mt. Airy Dist., Guilford Co.		150.00
	Balance forward .....		15.01
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8412.53	\$8412.53

## 1913

Nov. 29.	To balance forward .....	\$ 15.01
----------	--------------------------	----------

## REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE, 1913

## BISHOP'S FUND

Districts	Assessed	Paid
Asheville .....	\$ 386.00	\$ 297.67
Charlotte .....	533.00	481.00
Greensboro .....	455.00	386.50
Morganton .....	278.00	183.92

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

47

Mount Airy .....	238.00	164.91
North Wilkesboro .....	155.00	82.75
Salisbury .....	414.00	342.05
Shelby .....	332.00	228.36
Statesville .....	418.00	348.71
Waynesville .....	267.00	143.25
Winston .....	394.00	359.00

Total .....	\$3870.00	\$3018.12
-------------	-----------	-----------

Amount sent Smith & Lamar, Agents ..... \$3018.12

Amount assessed for Bishops for 1914 .....\$3870.00

Apportioned to Districts as follows. (See Assessments.)

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANT'S FUND

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 1200.00	\$ 961.50
Charlotte .....	1656.00	1527.85
Greensboro .....	1404.00	1161.50
Morganton .....	864.00	537.13
Mount Airy .....	732.00	507.47
North Wilkesboro .....	480.00	261.31
Salisbury .....	1284.00	1103.23
Shelby .....	1032.00	715.61
Statesville .....	1296.00	1184.68
Waynesville .....	828.00	465.18
Winston .....	1224.00	1119.00

Total .....	\$12000.00	\$9544.49
-------------	------------	-----------

Total raised from Districts .....\$9544.49

Balance from last year ..... 184.73

Amount from Elk Park charge last year ..... 26.00

Amount from Superannuate Endowment Fund ...247.80

Amount from Publishing House Dividend ..... 294.00

Amount from Calvin Fund ..... 16.00

Amount transferred from Emergency Fund .... 395.00

Total .....	—————	\$10708.02
-------------	-------	------------

Distributed to Claimants .....\$8880.00

Superannuate Endowment Fund ..... 1185.00

Emergency Fund ..... 395.00

Balance on hand ..... 248.02

Total .....	—————	\$10708.02
-------------	-------	------------

## DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS AS FOLLOWS:

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife .....	\$ 240.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and five children .....	270.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and two children .....	150.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife .....	300.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird .....	60.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman .....	150.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and three children .....	120.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife .....	270.00
Rev. G. W. Callahan .....	150.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter .....	120.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's three children .....	180.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg .....	120.00
Mrs. W. H. Cooper .....	120.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven .....	60.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy .....	60.00
Rev. S. M. Davis .....	180.00
Rev. J. F. England and wife .....	240.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife .....	150.00
Rev. A. G. Gantt .....	90.00
Rev. S. S. Gasque .....	180.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife .....	180.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison .....	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and three children .....	180.00
Mrs. H. T. Hoover and one child .....	180.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle .....	120.00
Mrs. M. T. Hudson .....	60.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins .....	120.00
Mrs. G. W. Ivey .....	60.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife .....	180.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson .....	180.00
Mrs. Mary S. King .....	60.00
Rev. W. LeGette, wife and two children .....	120.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith .....	60.00
Mrs. C. G. Little .....	90.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda .....	90.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon .....	120.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and three children .....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson .....	180.00
Rev G. J. Owen's child, 2 .....	120.00
Mrs. R. H. Parker .....	60.00
Mrs. C. M. Pepper .....	120.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife .....	180.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram .....	60.00

Rev. D. Vance Price and wife .....	210.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett .....	60.00
Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife .....	180.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds .....	120.00
Mrs W. O. Rudisill .....	120.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer .....	90.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly and three children .....	240.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton and one child .....	210.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and two children .....	180.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey .....	180.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's two children .....	120.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children .....	120.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler .....	180.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife .....	120.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson .....	210.00
Mrs. F. H. Wood .....	150.00
Rev. A. E. Wiley .....	180.00
Mrs. Sarah B. Lee .....	120.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the assessment for Conference Claimants for 1914 be \$10,000.00, and for Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,500.00, and for Emergency Fund, \$500.00, making a total of \$12,000.00, and apportioned to the Districts as follows. (See Assessments).

The Conference has ordered an assessment of \$600.00 to pay balance on expenses of delegates to General Conference, and the same to be apportioned to Districts as follows. (See Assessments).

## STATEMENT OF MINUTE FUND FOR 1913

By amount raised from Districts .....	\$ 658.66	
By balance from last year .....	429.38	
By amt. from Elk Park charge, rec'd. after Conf. ....	2.00	
By error last year .....	6.00	
Total .....		\$1096.04
To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary .....	\$ 123.95	
To paid Chris. Adv. Pub. Co., printing Journal ..	610.58	
To paid J. J. Stone & Co., printing .....	1.50	
To paid stamps .....	3.50	
To balance on hand .....	356.51	
Total .....		\$1096.04

The Joint Board recommend the Conference assess for Minute fund, \$1,200.00, and the amount apportioned to Districts as follows. (See Assessments).

## STATEMENT OF EMERGENCY FUND

By amounts from Districts .....	\$ 395.00	
By balance from last year .....	762.00	
Total .....		\$1157.00
To paid Glenn K. Owen last year .....	\$ 58.00	
To paid Rufus H. Owen last year .....	58.00	
To amount transferred to Conference		
Claimant's Fund .....	395.00	
To Rev. A. T. Bell .....	150.00	
To balance on hand .....	496.00	
Total .....		\$1157.00

## STATEMENT GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

By amount on hand .....	\$ 113.22	
By amount raised from Districts .....	1053.19	
Total .....		\$1166.41
To amount sent Smith & Lamar, Treas .....		\$1166.41
Amount assessed for Foreign Missions .....	18300.00	
Amount assessed for Home Missions .....	24700.00	
Amount assessed for Church Extension .....	11825.00	
Amount assessed for Education .....	14835.00	

And apportioned to Districts as follows: (See Assessments).

## ASSESSMENTS FOR 1914

Districts	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Domestic Missions	Church Extension	Education	Conference Ex. Fund	Ex. Delegate Gen Conference	Total
Asheville.....	\$ 395	\$ 1226	\$ 1870	\$ 2524	\$ 1099	\$ 1407	\$ 122	\$ 61	\$ 8704
Charlotte.....	526	1632	2489	3359	1648	2058	162	81	11955
Greensboro.....	447	1386	2112	2850	1435	1782	139	70	10221
Morganton.....	273	847	1292	1744	834	1047	85	42	6164
Mt. Airy.....	232	720	1098	1482	710	890	72	36	5240
N. Wilkesboro	142	441	672	906	433	514	44	22	3204
Salisbury.....	418	1296	1976	2668	1277	1602	130	65	9432
Shelby.....	336	1040	1587	2142	1027	1286	104	52	7574
Statesville.....	419	1298	1980	2673	1280	1605	130	65	9450
Waynesville.....	289	895	1365	1843	832	1057	90	45	6416
Winston.....	393	1219	1859	2509	1250	1557	122	61	8970
Total .....	\$ 3870	\$ 12000	\$ 18300	\$ 24700	\$ 11825	\$ 14835	\$ 1200	\$ 600	\$ 87330

J. S. MARTIN, *President.*

J. A. ODELL, *Treasurer.*



## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

During the past Conference year every needy Sunday school in the Conference that applied for help received aid from this Board. Children's Day programs were offered to the Sunday schools on every pastoral charge without money and without price, and many, but not all, of the schools availed themselves of this privilege.

The Board has been pleased to note that wherever church building enterprises have been projected, of recent years, great regard has been shown for the proper housing of the Sunday schools.

The Board recommends to all schools, both in the city and country, a painstaking campaign of home visitation for the purpose of increasing the Sunday school interest and attendance. Let this campaign not fail to include the boarding houses, places of business and manufacturing plants.

The organized class has abundantly proved its right to exist. Its blessings to the members of the class and to the school and to the church soon became manifest. The Board urgently recommends to the pastors and Sunday school superintendents that they encourage the formation of what is now known as the organized class.

The Board strongly recommends that every organized class be enrolled in the Wesley Bible Class Department of our own Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn. Charles D. Bulla is at the head of this Department, and the Board urges that all organized classes get in touch with him.

The General Sunday School Board last May adopted a new standard of efficiency for Sunday schools, specifying ten things that must be found in a standard school. The Board will send, free of cost, printed copies of this universally recognized standard to any applying preacher or superintendent.

The Board regrets to say that some of the Sunday school superintendents and some of the preachers do not send each year to this board the collections that are taken on Children's Day. The Discipline provides that the entire collection on that day be turned over to the Sunday School Board. Occasionally this collection is used to defray the running expenses of the school, and sometimes it is sent to the Children's Home. The Board trusts that the delinquent superintendents and preachers will come to have a conscience on Children's Day collections, obey the Discipline, and send the collection, immediately after it is taken, to the Treasurer of this Board.

The Board will give during this next Conference year Children's Day programs, free of cost, to every Sunday school that will observe Children's Day.

During this session of the Conference the Board heard a call of need from struggling Sunday schools in Arizona and New Mexico, and appropriated twenty-five dollars for the work there.

The Board recommends to the Bishop that the Rev. J. W. Long be allowed to continue his work as General Secretary of the North Carolina Sunday School Association.

CHAS. W. BYRD, *Chairman.*

W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

There are some unmistakable evidences of increasing interest in the work of the Epworth League in this Conference. The officers have had numerous calls for literature, and quite a number of new chapters have been organized. In the entire Connection 297 new chapters with a membership of 3,000 have been reported to the central office.

The Annual Assembly at Connelly Springs was featured by an increased attendance, the Vanderbilt Quartet and a stirring address by Rev. J. Marvin Culbreth.

The Ninth International Epworth League Conference, to be held in Buffalo, is looked forward to with interest throughout the church.

At the last meeting of the General Board a new plan for work with boys was accepted, to be called the Knights of Ezelah. This plan is in its infancy, but literature explaining the work it contemplates is being prepared and may be had by applying to the office at Nashville.

We would call attention to the Epworth Era and urge pastors to secure subscribers that its wholesome influence may be widened. We urge that new chapters be organized wherever practicable; that the young people of our Church may be trained for large and efficient service.

E. L. BAIN, *President.*

J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Since more books and periodicals are now read by our people than ever before, and since this tendency will go forward much more rapidly under the changing conditions of our times, we feel the importance of putting into our homes, without delay, such literature as will uplift and develop a higher type of citizenship, to

implant deeper religious convictions and fit our people for a more useful life, both to Church and State.

In keeping with this idea we are glad to feel that in our publications at Nashville we have just what is most needed and that our problem is one of wider distribution, for we feel that these periodicals are about all that could be desired; and in addition to these we would earnestly recommend for the consideration of both pastors and laymen the Junaluska Convention, a book that will enable those who did not attend that great Missionary Convention to get some idea of its importance.

We note with satisfaction the increased growth of our Conference organ and congratulate Brother Blair and his advisers for the degree of success they have brought about; however, we feel that our Advocate was not pushed as it should have been by many; therefore, we recommend the inauguration of an immediate and vigorous campaign for a net gain of 2,000 subscribers, which your Committee has apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Asheville .....	185
Charlotte .....	215
Greensboro .....	215
Morganton .....	150
Mount Airy .....	135
North Wilkesboro .....	75
Salisbury .....	200
Shelby .....	215
Statesville .....	220
Waynesville .....	175
Winston .....	215

The distribution of the above allotment to be made to the different pastoral charges by the same method as last year, and we would urge our pastors and official boards to begin at once a thorough canvass, beginning with the official members, to raise their allotment.

We had hoped that the plan suggested by D. B. Coltrane and recommended last year, would have liquidated the \$5,000 debt on the building, and we earnestly commend this matter to the consideration of our people of means, and trust that before another annual session the funds will have been provided and the debt wiped out, and with this in view, we suggest that Brother Coltrane be asked to continue to push this matter and to formulate such plans as may bring about a desired result.

Your Committee would be glad to see a clubbing arrangement with the periodicals published at Nashville by which our own Ad-

vocate could be offered with one or more of the publications to their general advantage.

We would further suggest that our pastors urge our Sunday school teachers and leaders of other church organizations to bring to the attention of those whom they are training, a list of such books and periodicals as they may need, since too often people read bad literature because they do not know where to get that which is of real worth.

Your Committee has examined the report of the Board of Publication and is pleased with the carefully prepared inventory of the Advocate business. We recommend the adoption of the report of that Board.

W. EDGAR POOVEY, *Chairman.*

J. F. SHINN, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The annual meeting of the Board of Publication was held at the Advocate office in Greensboro on Thursday, November 20th. At this meeting Rev. H. M. Blair, our Agent and Treasurer, submitted his report, giving in detail a carefully prepared inventory of the plant, together with an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements for the year, also a complete financial statement showing resources and liabilities as appeared November 1st, 1913.

We are glad to report a good net increase in the circulation of the Advocate, nearly 1800 new subscribers having been added during the year. The Conference thus falls short about 1200 of securing the number pledged last year. The result, however, shows that the plan of apportionment to the charges is a wise one and should be continued. Experience has demonstrated that we cannot secure and keep up a large circulation without the constant co-operation of the pastor and official organization of the Church. Your Board would urge that this plan be continued and that, in addition, some plan be adopted whereby every official member of the church can be placed on the list.

The financial statement shows a considerable increase in receipts from subscribers, also a large increase in the Job Department, so that the total volume of business is considerably larger than in any former year, despite the fact that the advertising income has fallen off, owing to our policy of eliminating from our columns medical advertisements, and all such as are not in keeping with the highest ethical requirements.

We again call your attention to the fact that it is the general printing business which we have established in connection with the

printing of our paper that makes it possible for us to give the excellent paper which we are now making. As this department is made stronger we expect to continue the improvement of the paper. It is never well for a church paper to be forced to rely upon any considerable income from advertising, for the reason that both the quality and quantity of advertising usually admitted under the stress of necessity are calculated to hinder circulation, the very thing for which the paper exists. We do not think, therefore, that there should be any regret at a little financial loss when we consider the infinite gain of having a church paper without spot or wrinkle; or any such thing. This, it is the purpose of your Board to have if it requires the elimination of all advertising. But such a policy will demand an enthusiastic support of our Circulation and Job Departments. The experience of the past year encourages us to believe that we shall have this. Expressions of appreciation, as well as increased patronage during the past year, fill our hearts with great hope.

A book business in a small way has been inaugurated during the past year, and we are glad to find that the results have been sufficient to encourage its continuance, and we urge that our preachers and people co-operate with the agents in this department. Infinite good can be done by keeping a list of choice books before our people every week through the Advocate. All orders sent through the Board are filled promptly at publishers' prices, and this helps to swell our business. We hope to see this department greatly increase in the coming year, because the placing of a good book in a family through the Advocate, makes the paper a double blessing.

During the year we found it necessary to add considerably to our equipment. Two new machines were installed, besides some smaller additions, aggregating in all about \$4,000.00. The advance on these machines, besides the payment of notes falling due during the year, make it inadvisable for us to appropriate anything for the Conference fund. This we regret, but we trust there will be ample compensation in the future, as these extra expenditures are made to meet the demands of a growing business.

Your Board is still convinced that the crying need of our time is some plan by which we can place the church paper in every home, and we repeat what was submitted in our former report, that, "As far as we have been able to develop it we believe that our Conference has the ideal plan for eventually reaching this goal. Having established our own printing house with ample facilities for making a paper every week for every family, we should not stop short of this achievement. Of course we do not claim that

this can be accomplished in a single year, but by adopting a plan which will make each official board feel the responsibility of circulating the Advocate just as keenly as they feel the responsibility of providing for the other interests of the church, we can, by a gradual process, bring our people to appreciate the place of the church paper in our work."

The financial statement showing the condition of business November 1st, 1913, is as follows:

## RESOURCES

Office building .....	\$ 9475.59	
Machinery and fixtures .....	20123.69	
Cash .....	442.10	
Accounts receivable .....	2251.24	
Paper, stock, stationery, etc. ....	1695.87	
Subscription list, estimated .....	3500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$37488.49

## LIABILITIES

Investment .....	\$15000.00	
Bills payable .....	10033.80	
Accounts payable .....	756.29	
Surplus .....	9680.84	
Net earnings for the year .....	2017.56	
		<hr/>
		\$37488.49

The Board nominates H. M. Blair as editor of the Advocate for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop appoint him to this work.

The Board nominates D. B. Coltrane for re-election as a member of the Board of Publication to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

H. M. Blair was elected agent and treasurer of the Board and general manager of the business.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. COLTRANE, *Chairman.*

N. L. EURE, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

Since our last annual report a number of important changes in the management of the Children's Home have occurred.

At a called meeting of the Board held in Trinity church, Charlotte, N. C., December 8, 1912, H. A. Hayes tendered his resignation as Superintendent, which was accepted.



At another called meeting of the Board, held at the Home at Winston-Salem, N. C., January 2, 1913, Rev. H. K. Boyer was elected Superintendent. At this meeting a transfer committee consisting of J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham and P. T. Durham was appointed to take an inventory of the property of the home, audit the accounts and turn over the management of the institution to H. K. Boyer.

The committee appointed Mr. Leslie Abbott, an expert accountant, of Greensboro, N. C., who, after a thorough examination, found H. A. Hayes indebted to the Children's Home, as shown by the following extract from the transfer committee's report: "We, the transfer committee appointed by your Board, wish to report that the expert accountant employed to audit the accounts of the Children's Home, report a shortage of proven items in Mr. Hayes' account amounting to \$2,377.84, and there appears from an analysis of Mr. Hayes' personal account, emphasized by the difference in the reports to Conference and from other receipts and the amount credited on the cash book a probable shortage of \$3,193.74, making a total shortage of \$5,531.58."

The transfer committee reported to the Board at its annual meeting on October 7, 1913, that \$1,829.11 had been collected on the foregoing account.

The full report of Mr. Abbott, including that of the transfer committee, is on file with the Secretary of the Conference and marked Exhibit "A."

Certified copies of the minutes giving a complete account of the dealings of the Board with the above case are also on file with the Secretary of the Conference and marked Exhibit "B."

The contention was made by the family of Mr. Hayes that he was insane and therefore not responsible for his acts. This contention was supported by physicians' certificates and written statements from others. The Board, deeming it no part of its business to pass on the sanity of Mr. Hayes, instructed its attorney to prosecute him unless the above contention should be established by due process of law. At a hearing in the Superior Court before the Clerk of Forsyth County, H. A. Hayes was pronounced insane and committed to Broad Oaks Sanatorium.

The report of E. E. Gray, attorney for the Board, including an account of the inquisition of lunacy, and the warrant of commitment by the court is also on file with the Secretary and marked Exhibit "C." All these reports are open for your inspection.

We are informed that after remaining in Broad Oaks Sanatorium for some time Mr. Hayes left for parts unknown. Your Board



has had no knowledge of Mr. Hayes since his departure from the Sanatorium, but the proper officers of the law have a warrant for his arrent and same is being diligently prosecuted with hope of his apprehension.

Rev. H. K. Boyer began his administration on February 17, 1913. It was a most difficult task he faced and one that called not only for a brave spirit but for wisdom and tact also. How wisely and faithfully he met all the many intricate and delicate problems involved in his position is evidenced not only by his annual report, but also by the splendid condition of the Home at this time.

Your Board is indebted to Brother Boyer for a most valuable service. Brother Boyer's financial statement shows that the farm has yielded a large profit and that the cost of maintaining a child is \$51.81 less than that of the preceding year.

This report is also on file with the Secretary of the Conference and marked Exhibit "D." Since February 17, we have cared for 124 children. Four have been placed in homes, eight returned to parents and relatives and sixteen admitted. We now have on file 291 applications for admission into the Home. The Cornelius and Smith buildings are now in process of erection and will be completed in the near future.

Our Financial Agent, Rev. W. O. Goode, has rendered good service both in the field and at the Home. He has been a faithful servant of the institution and has furthered its interests in many ways. Brother Goode declines re-election that he may return to the pastorate. His report is also on file with the Secretary of the Conference.

We asked the confirmation of the following additional trustees elected under the terms of the new charter at a meeting of the Board at Winston-Salem, N. C., Jan. 2, 1913:—Rev. L. T. Mann, F. M. Weaver, Rev. P. T. Durham, Clyde R. Hoey, H. G. Chatham, C. W. Tillett, Rev. C. W. Byrd. We also ask that you confirm the re-election of the following trustees whose terms of office expire with this year: Harold Turner, C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Mann. Also H. K. Boyer in place of Walter Thompson resigned. We recommend that the present plan of support be continued.

At the annual meeting of the Board held in the Home at Winston-Salem, N. C., October 7, 1913, Walter Thompson was elected Superintendent for the coming year, Brother Boyer having declined re-election because of his desire to return to the pastorate. We commend Mr. Thompson to this Conference and to the Methodists of Western North Carolina, both for his integrity and his good sense. In addition to his natural ability for this sort of work, he has had

a most valuable experience as founder and superintendent of the Jackson Training School at Concord, N. C. Your Board is confident that Mr. Thompson's qualifications mark him as the man to succeed Brother Boyer.

We request that J. H. West be appointed Financial Agent for the ensuing year.

T. F. MARR, *President.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Being thoroughly convinced that the Sabbath day is the fundamental institution of our holy religion, and its sanctity and perpetuity essential to the very life of our civilization, we most deeply deplore the tendencies so universally prevalent to reduce it to a mere holiday and work day.

We believe it is necessary for Christians of all churches to unite in an effort to preserve the quiet, thoughtful and worshipful Sunday God has ordained for the spiritual and temporal welfare of our race.

Whereas, Our General Conference of 1902 recognized the Sunday League of America as worthy of special notice; and,

Whereas, This League, though publishing a wholesome literature on this subject, does not ask for any collection, but seeks instead to plant its popular literature, which we have examined and approved as valuable and inexpensive; and,

Whereas, Dr. Edward Thompson, the General Manager of this "League," proposes to make a tour of our state in the near future, holding interdenominational meetings to arouse the people on this subject; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we welcome Dr. Thompson and his cause to our state, and will gladly assist him in his noble work.

2. That we commend "The Sunday Question," a monthly devoted to Sunday reform, and published by the Sunday League of America, Edward Thompson, General Manager, 1834 D St., Granite City, Ill., at the nominal cost of twelve cents a year.

3. That our pulpits and Sunday schools should give this subject a more serious consideration and endeavor to indoctrinate both old and young in the sacredness of this divine institution.

4. That we urge our preachers and members to refrain as far as possible from using our public service conveniences for travel on the Lord's Day.

5. That to avoid much drunkenness and debauchery among the working classes, we urge all corporations to fix some other day than Saturday for "pay day."

E. M. HOYLE, *Chairman.*

J. T. STOVER, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

To speak of the world's condition and the increasing need for the Word of Life is simply to repeat the old story; so this is not written because the brethren know not, but to stir up their minds by way of remembrance.

1. The constantly increasing demands made by every immigrant steamer that anchors in our ports increases the home land problem, and the cheapest and most effective way of reaching the immigrant is to place the Bible in his hands. The same is true of the nations that know not God.

2. There is a constant cry for light coming out of this darkness in ever increasing tones of entreaty to us who have this light.

3. Remember that April is our Bible month and that we have pledged ourselves to present this sacred claim to our people and take their offerings for this cause.

(Signed) G. G. HARLEY, *Chairman*.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

1. We rejoice to learn that the recent Nation-Wide Prohibition Meeting, held in Columbus, Ohio, was such a great success, and that the outlook for an amendment to the Federal Constitution, prohibiting the manufacture, importation, exportation and transportation of intoxicating liquors in this nation is so bright, and pray that it may soon come.

2. We believe the time has come for North Carolina to prohibit the traffic in intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes; and since under the Webb Bill the State has the authority to prohibit any railroad company, express company, or other public carrier transporting intoxicating liquors into the State, we petition the next General Assembly to prohibit the same.

3. We request our representatives in Congress to support legislation that will prohibit the use of the mails for circularizing our dry territory soliciting orders for liquor, and to further legislation which will prohibit the issuing of Federal Tax Receipts (Federal license) in dry territory.

4. We are glad to know that the churches and temperance organizations throughout the land are binding themselves together for a national campaign for nation-wide prohibition. We are heartily in favor of the same and assure the Anti-Saloon League and other

temperance organizations that we will do our part to hasten the day when our government shall sever its connection with the whiskey business. We urge upon our representatives in Washington to use their full influence for the passage of a resolution which will submit to the various states an amendment to the Federal Constitution, which will prohibit the manufacture, sale, importation, exportation and transportation of intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage.

We heartily endorse the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League. We believe the circulation of its literature and the education and agitation carried on by its public speakers are necessary for constant progress. The recent attack made upon Rev. R. L. Davis, the Superintendent, is significant. It shows that the whiskey element fears the activities of this organization, and therefore the church element ought to give it whole hearted support. We assure Brother Davis that we have faith in him and the cause he represents. We recommend that our people give loyal support to this organization and thus hasten the death of the liquor traffic.

6. We recommend that Rev. H. M. Blair and Judge N. L. Eure be re-elected members of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

7. That we urge upon our preachers the necessity of emphasizing the cause of Temperance, and recommend that they definitely present this cause to each congregation during the year.

J. W. INGLE, *Chairman.*

E. MYERS, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Since reading the reports of revival work through the columns of the Advocate, and upon hearing the optimistic remarks of our Bishop upon revival work throughout our Church, and also the encouraging reports of the presiding elders and preachers of the Conference, we firmly believe that the spiritual state of our Church is deeper and stronger than it was a year ago. Since we are aware of the fact that the spiritual state of the Church is the sum total of the spiritual life of the preacher and the members, and the only power to save us from the perils of commercialism and other worldliness, we recommend:

1. That our preachers go upon their knees, calling upon God to give us the Holy Spirit and enable us to give ourselves wholly

and entirely to His leading, as He shall guide us into truth and righteousness, and that we submissively follow wherever He shall lead.

2. That we call our congregations together and exhort them to earnestly pray for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit to convict and convert sinners and to revive pure and undefiled religion in the life of our membership.

3. That we exhort all our people to establish the family altar and daily prayer for an outpouring of the Spirit upon every member of the family and upon the Church.

4. That we encourage our laymen to assist us in going to the homes of the neglected and indifferent of all classes, to pray with them and endeavor to lead them to Christ. Let the church make every one know that we are praying and working for their salvation.

5. We deplore the fact that so many of our Sunday school scholars do not remain for preaching service and we urge that our superintendents and teachers make an earnest effort to get them to remain for preaching and attend the prayer meeting services. Let us teach above everything else that the gospel is the power of God unto salvation to every soul that believeth.

6. That our preachers make use of all the means of grace recommended in the Discipline and urge that each individual member study the Discipline and follow the teachings therein contained for his uplift.

7. That each presiding elder take the initiative in the evangelistic work of his district and try to get each preacher to be an evangelistic pastor, and they together try to get each society to become an evangelistic church, that sinners may be saved and the spiritual life of the church vigorous and strong. That we request the Bishop to appoint J. J. Barker, Conference Evangelist.

8. As early as practicable after the Minutes are received the pastors read this report to every congregation and follow it with a special sermon on the Spiritual State of the Church.

E. P. STABLER, *Chairman...*

T. S. COBLE, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

All the records were before your Committee except those of the Charlotte District. We feel that it would not be out of place to commend the Secretaries of the Morganton, Salisbury, Mt. Airy, Winston and Greensboro Districts for the neatness and correct-

ness with which they have kept their records. Especially is this merited in the case of the Greensboro Secretary.

In the Shelby the official roll is not recorded, nor is the work neatly done. In the Waynesville record the official roll is also omitted.

Your Committee would recommend that margins be left on each page, and that subheads be written in these margins for convenience in making reference.

ROBERT E. HUNT, *Chairman.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSTITUTION FOR DISEASED ORPHAN CHILDREN

We, your Committee, appointed at the last Annual Conference, for the purpose of investigating and making report in the matter regarding an institution to be erected in our State, which shall care for the crippled, diseased, white orphan or dependent children of sound mind, desire to make the following report:

Our investigations have convinced us that such an institution is greatly needed. The eight orphanages now in operation in the State, with their splendid equipment, can receive only children of sound body, leaving the most needy, the diseased and crippled, with no provision whatever for their care. We, therefore, offer the following:

Resolved 1st: That this Conference go on record as favoring the erection of such an institution in our State.

Resolved 2nd: That we, as a Conference of the M. E. Church, South, invite all the Protestant denominations of North Carolina and the benevolent fraternal orders of the State to unite with us in the establishment and maintenance of such an institution, the details to be worked out by a commission of this Conference, together with any similar commission which may be appointed by the denominational and fraternal orders above referred to.

Resolved 3rd: That the commission from our Conference shall consist of the following named persons: Rev. Dr. C. W. Byrd, R. B. Babington, E. A. Cole, C. W. Tillett, Clyde R. Hoey, Stonewall J. Durham and John W. Gullledge.

Resolved 4th: That we appoint Mr. R. B. Babington, of Gastonia, as Secretary of this commission, who, because of his intense interest in this movement, consents to enter into the necessary correspondence with the official heads of the above named denominations and fraternal orders.

GEO. D. HERMAN, *Chairman.*

R. B. BABINGTON, *Secretary.*



## MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

The following memorials were adopted:

1. That the law be so amended that all members of the Annual Conference Boards shall be ex-officio members of the Conference.

2. That paragraph 198 of the Discipline be substituted with the following: "Every pastoral charge shall be entitled to elect such number of stewards as the Quarterly Conference may determine to be necessary for the proper administration of the affairs committed to them."

3. That in the statistical report to the Annual Conference a column be provided for Wesley classes.

4. To amend paragraph 47 of the Discipline by adding: "All members of Boards shall be allowed the full privilege of the floor of the Conference on all matters pertaining to the work of their respective boards."

5. That when it shall be for the best interest of the Church the various boards of the Conference may co-operate.

6. That the duties of trustees of church property be more clearly defined.

7. That lay leaders of churches and charges be members of the Quarterly Conference and lay leaders of charges be ex-officio members of the District Conference, and that the General Conference provide a Laymen's Board consisting of the Annual Conference and District Lay Leaders with the full privileges of the floor of the Conference on matters pertaining to their work.

8. That candidates for admission on trial into the Annual Conference shall be required to have completed a course of study equal to that required for admission to the freshman class of an A grade college.

9. That the law be amended so that all applicants for admission into the Annual Conference shall be required to promise to abstain from the use of tobacco. Signed,

J. C. ROWE, *Chairman.*

D. ATKINS, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

In view of the small amount of church property which is protected by insurance and in view of the large amount we have paid in premiums in excess of amount collected for losses, we recommend that a Committee consisting of J. F. Kirk, Dorman Thomp-



son, J. W. Jones, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd, John A. Young, L. T. Mann, W. F. Womble, E. A. Cole and J. F. Shinn be appointed by this Conference to work out, fully, the plan outlined in the Advocate, or some other feasible plan for carrying the insurance risks on church property and that the said Committee be constituted a Board of Directors for the purpose of organizing and incorporating a company or association to carry into effect these recommendations.

(Signed)

F. E. DURFEE, *Chairman,*

H. L. POWELL, *Secretary.*

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.

ASHEVILLE													
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	.....	185	185	152	11	34	12	4	5	1	1	9000.00
2	Central .....	.....	920	920	821	25	117	43	9	10	1	1	108000.00
3	Haywood Street .....	1	577	578	538	48	26	34	31	....	2	2	6000.00
4	North Asheville .....	1	270	271	267	12	22	30	5	3	1	1	15000.00
5	Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant .....	2	330	332	316	31	12	27	23	3	3	3	9000.00
6	Black Mountain .....	.....	163	163	150	4	38	29	2	....	2	2	11500.00
7	Brevard Station .....	.....	300	300	287	21	25	33	12	1	2	2	9000.00
8	Brevard Circuit .....	.....	175	175	173	11	2	11	7	....	6	5	3150.00
9	Elk Mountain .....	2	100	102	85	17	....	10	7	9	3	3	1500.00
10	Fairview .....	2	291	293	292	16	6	21	10	5	4	4	2500.00
11	Flat Rock and Tuxedo .....	.....	76	76	66	5	13	8	2	2	2	1	2500.00
12	Hendersonville Station .....	.....	455	455	413	25	29	12	20	7	1	1	15000.00
13	Hendersonville Circuit .....	1	374	375	362	17	3	7	17	....	6	6	6000.00
14	Hot Springs .....	1	205	206	201	2	14	1	7	4	4	3	3500.00
15	Leicester .....	1	577	578	568	16	1	7	8	....	10	10	8000.00
16	Marshall .....	.....	94	94	161	....	4	71	....	3	2	1	5000.00
17	Mar's Hill .....	1	223	224	261	14	....	23	8	....	7	4	3600.00
18	Mills River .....	.....	414	414	405	3	13	7	....	2	5	5	7900.00
19	Spring Creek .....	1	186	187	188	....	2	3	....	1	5	3	2900.00
20	Sulphur Springs .....	2	605	607	605	5	5	8	....	....	8	8	12100.00
21	Swannanoa .....	1	206	207	191	11	8	3	5	2	5	4	3200.00
22	Tryon and Saluda .....	.....	92	92	2	25	16	1	15	8	2	2	2400.00
23	Walnut Circuit .....	1	115	116	....	55	64	3	20	....	2	1	1000.00
24	Weaverville .....	1	306	307	257	50	8	8	23	....	2	1	5000.00
25	Weaverville Circuit .....	2	482	482	347	9	143	15	8	....	9	8	9000.00
26	West Asheville .....	.....	331	331	290	36	25	20	28	6	1	1	10000.00
Total .....		20	8056	8072	7448	469	630	457	264	70	95	83	271750.00
CHARLOTTE													
1	Ansonville .....	.....	432	433	430	15	19	21	8	6	7	7	6300.00
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	.....	439	439	366	60	67	54	21	15	1	1	9000.00
3	Brevard Street .....	1	336	337	438	9	23	133	2	8	1	1	20000.00
4	Calvary .....	.....	266	266	267	6	6	13	2	....	1	1	9200.00
5	Chadwick-Seversville .....	.....	238	238	233	46	84	72	10	11	2	2	9000.00
6	Derita .....	.....	718	718	720	30	11	43	4	33	4	4	8200.00
7	Dilworth-Big Spring .....	.....	244	244	274	24	61	115	14	18	2	2	2800.00
8	North Charlotte .....	.....	153	153	133	5	17	2	....	....	1	1	10000.00
9	Trinity .....	2	648	650	577	20	93	40	8	10	1	1	80000.00
10	Tryon Street .....	2	1039	1041	950	33	126	68	11	9	1	1	100000.00
11	Lilesville .....	1	514	515	501	14	10	10	14	4	6	6	5600.00
12	Marshville .....	2	499	501	488	15	23	25	14	....	7	6	7400.00
13	Matthews .....	1	504	505	499	84	17	95	22	23	3	3	7000.00
14	Monroe—Central .....	.....	650	650	644	21	29	44	3	4	1	1	35000.00
15	North Monroe .....	1	130	131	108	15	35	27	5	17	2	2	3000.00
16	Morven .....	.....	791	791	741	51	23	24	41	12	7	7	18600.00
17	Mount Zion .....	.....	737	737	669	71	10	13	13	37	2	1	12400.00
18	Pineville .....	.....	383	383	352	41	17	27	13	23	3	3	7000.00
19	Polkton .....	.....	390	390	369	23	20	22	17	1	5	5	3225.00
20	Prospect .....	1	734	735	752	62	13	92	23	28	5	5	5550.00
21	Unionville .....	.....	483	483	494	23	6	40	5	10	5	4	3500.00
22	Wadesboro .....	.....	470	470	453	19	26	28	14	3	1	2	20000.00
23	Waxhaw .....	2	526	528	550	11	11	34	9	8	4	4	8000.00
24	Weddington .....	.....	424	424	420	15	8	19	3	12	4	4	5800.00
Total .....		14	11798	11812	11428	718	753	1061	276	282	76	74	396575.00
GREENSBORO													
1	Asheboro Station .....	.....	336	336	332	4	20	20	....	2	1	1	5000.00
2	Coleridge Circuit .....	1	312	313	324	6	8	25	1	....	5	5	9400.00
3	Denton .....	2	260	262	250	15	5	8	8	....	5	5	6000.00
4	Deep River .....	.....	443	443	447	5	1	10	2	2	9	8	4000.00
5	Greensboro Circuit .....	.....	480	480	450	30	....	....	14	5	4	4	7000.00
6	Greensboro—Centenary .....	.....	413	413	376	19	30	12	10	2	1	1	25000.00
7	Spring Garden .....	.....	301	301	297	12	19	17	....	6	1	1	13500.00
8	Walnut St. and Carraway .....	.....	373	373	378	16	11	32	11	1	2	2	6000.00
9	W. Market St. ....	1	1104	1105	1043	17	94	49	14	11	1	1	95000.00
10	West Greensboro .....	.....	610	610	591	22	9	12	18	2	4	4	9200.00
11	Gibsonville .....	.....	296	296	412	2	19	19	....	3	3	3	9750.00
12	High Point—S. Main St. ....	.....	349	349	346	21	48	66	9	7	1	1	14000.00
13	Washington St. ....	.....	785	785	748	27	39	29	11	31	1	1	10000.00
14	Pleasant Garden .....	1	488	489	462	17	11	1	16	2	4	4	7500.00
15	Ramseur and Franklinville. ....	.....	421	421	409	40	12	40	31	....	2	2	9500.00
16	Randleman and Naomi ...	1	353	354	358	21	6	31	14	5	2	2	6500.00
17	Randolph .....	1	690	691	662	44	17	32	33	8	7	6	11000.00
18	Reidsville .....	.....	537	537	514	18	29	24	17	2	1	1	24000.00
19	Ruffin .....	.....	536	536	518	18	7	6	7	2	4	4	5000.00
20	Uwharrie .....	2	534	536	543	1	3	13	1	1	8	8	7500.00
21	Wentworth .....	1	563	564	570	4	4	14	3	....	4	4	5600.00

## Western North Carolina Conference, 1913

## DISTRICT

Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
1000.00	1	5000.00	300.00		235.00			5000.00	26.00			1
	1	10000.00			1368.00			43300.00	79.50			2
	1	4000.00			1832.84	1	75.00					3
1200.00	1	4000.00	700.0		864.10			4000.00				4
	1	3000.00			76.50			1650.00	14.0			5
	1	2500.00			1020.00			2750.00	3.41			6
	1	1500.00		600.00				4000.00	56.00			7
12.00	1	500.00		250.00	391.00							8
												9
	1	800.00		150.00	200.00							10
				200.00	477.92			1000.00	8.00			11
680.00	1	5000.00			600.00			8900.00	32.75			12
	1	100.00			151.00							13
	1	6000.00	350.00	60.00	392.62							14
	1	3000.00		1000.00	100.00							15
1400.00					725.00			1000.00	21.50			16
					300.00							17
	1	1000.00			113.00			1700.00	15.85			18
	1	600.00		50.00	20.00							19
	1	1800.00			1300.00							20
					570.00							21
				200.00	50.00			1200.00	16.00			22
				75.00								23
300.00					1200.00							24
	1	2000.00	400.00		599.67			1000.00				25
3200.00	1	1800.00			1221.50			4000.00				26
\$ 7792.00	18	\$ 47200.00	\$ 1750.00	\$ 2585.00	\$ 13858.15	1	\$ 75.00	\$ 79500.00	\$ 273.06			

## DISTRICT

	1	1600.00		100.00	40.00			750.00				1
1087.00	1	1300.00			802.84			2500.00				2
	1	5000.00	2000.00					7000.00				2
600.00					538.40			5000.00	60.00			4
76.79				200.00	1125.38			3800.00				5
60.00	2	2100.00	100.00		75.00			2000.00	2.50			6
	1	1500.00	256.00	1350.00	1682.00			1400.00	30.50			7
	1	2000.00			1495.00			1000.00	5.35			8
9323.00	1	6500.00			4438.60			32000.00	140.00			9
	1	25000.00			357.94			27600.00	57.00			10
	1	1000.00			164.00							11
675.00	1	1500.00	1325.00	935.00	1650.00			2000.00	5.00			12
	1	1200.00			60.00	1	100.00	1500.00				13
	1	5000.00			600.00			15000.00				14
								1500.00				15
3200.00	1	2000.00			2887.00			6750.00	55.00			16
	1	2500.00		400.00	216.40			1000.00	20.00			17
	1	2500.00	300.00		75.00			3800.00				18
	1	1000.00	200.00	1175.00				600.00				19
162.00	1	1450.00		875.00	1120.00			2000.00	30.00			20
	1	800.00										21
	1	7000.00		100.00				6000.00	40.50			22
	1	1600.00			182.00			4000.00	12.00			23
	1	1600.00		26000.00	500.00			4000.00				24
\$ 15783.79	22	73150.00	\$ 4181.00	\$ 31135.00	\$ 18009.56	1	\$ 100.00	\$ 131200.00	\$ 457.85			

## DISTRICT

	2	5500.00		2000.00	225.00			4900.00				1
1700.00	1	1200.00		1500.00	2487.26							2
				200.00								3
					96.00							4
	1	1200.00			200.00			2500.00	14.00			5
	1	5000.00		4000.00	366.00			8000.00				6
2800.00	1	3500.00	1300.00	75.00	1198.87			7000.00	52.00			7
					276.00			4000.00				8
9700.00	1	5000.00			2405.95			52500.00	126.50			9
	1	1500.00		500.00	145.00			2400.00				10
2650.00	1/2	600.00			160.57	1	5.00	2500.00		5.00	5.00	11
	1	5000.00	900.00	425.00	3200.53							12
	1	5000.00		12500.00	5090.01			9000.00				13
	1	1500.00		500.00	200.00			1000.00	5.20			14
900.00	1	1500.00			3825.00			6300.00	62.40			15
	1	1860.00			100.37							16
165.00	1	1650.00		100.00	735.00			600.00				17
	1	6000.00			245.00			16500.00	155.00			18
	1	1800.00			300.00			2000.00	50.00			19
	1	1500.00			868.00							20
	1	2000.00		300.00	175.00			2200.00	22.00			21
17015.00	18 1/2	\$ 51250.00	\$ 2200.00	\$ 22100.00	\$ 22299.56	1	\$ 5.00	\$ 121400.00	\$ 487.10	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	

TABLE NO. 1—

## MORGANTON

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Bald Creek .....	....	216	216	546	14	2	346	12	....	4	1½	3000.00
2	Broad River .....	....	463	463	458	10	2	7	2	3	6	6	5500.00
3	Burnsville .....	1	128	129	163	2	4	40	....	2	1	1	1000.00
4	Chiffside .....	2	469	471	453	34	22	30	25	13	4	4	7000.00
5	Connelly Springs .....	8	625	633	606	42	20	35	12	9	6	5	4000.00
6	Forest City .....	....	560	560	560	9	14	23	6	6	4	4	8000.00
7	Green River .....	2	360	362	332	30	5	5	12	3	6	5	3500.00
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	....	362	362	374	20	27	59	9	11	2	2	7600.00
9	Hunt Dale .....	2	230	232	168	76	12	12	24	....	5	3	2100.00
10	Marion .....	....	298	298	290	9	16	17	3	8	1	1	12000.00
11	McDowell .....	1	536	537	556	73	8	100	45	35	6	6	3500.00
12	Micaville .....	1	218	219	305	6	1	93	5	....	5	3½	3000.00
13	Morganton Station .....	1	640	641	572	55	27	13	29	29	1	1	19000.00
14	Morganton Circuit .....	1	873	874	849	17	18	11	12	6	7	7	9700.00
15	North. Catawba .....	1	348	349	334	5	12	3	1	9	7	6	3000.00
16	Old Fort .....	1	503	504	509	4	2	18	1	5	7	7	7550.00
17	Rutherfordton .....	2	458	460	439	17	18	14	8	5	4	4	7500.00
18	Spruce Pine and Bakersville .....	....	256	256	271	4	4	24	4	5	6	4	3200.00
19	Table Rock .....	1	721	722	736	21	5	40	5	10	6	6	4190.00
20	Thermal City .....	....	422	422	401	23	1	3	17	6	5	5	8000.00
Total.....		24	8686	8710	8922	471	220	893	232	165	93	82	122340.00

## MT. AIRY

1	Danbury .....	4	313	317	303	20	2	8	17	1	9	8	4500.00
2	Dobson .....	2	392	394	391	11	5	13	5	....	8	7	4000.00
3	Elkin .....	....	211	211	204	5	10	8	....	4	1	1	16000.00
4	Jonesville .....	....	204	204	204	2	1	3	2	....	4	4	2700.00
5	Lambsburg .....	....	48	48	18	30	....	....	27	....	2	2	.....
6	Leaksville .....	1	155	156	151	8	3	....	....	....	1	1	7000.00
7	Madison and Stoneville .....	....	408	408	280	7	129	8	3	11	4	4	12500.00
8	Mt. Airy Station .....	1	521	522	483	25	57	43	22	10	1	1	25000.00
9	Mt. Airy Circuit .....	1	589	590	544	72	8	34	50	10	8	8	6500.00
10	Pilot Mountain .....	....	505	505	482	71	14	62	71	2	8	8	9080.00
11	Rural Hall .....	2	686	688	494	12	200	18	13	....	8	8	7200.00
12	Spray and Draper .....	....	237	237	315	11	12	101	10	2	2	2	5000.00
13	Stokesdale .....	1	654	655	613	9	41	8	8	1	7	7	9000.00
14	Summerfield .....	2	727	729	707	28	4	10	18	1	7	6	7600.00
15	Walnut Cove .....	3	564	567	570	4	12	19	3	2	7	7	8000.00
16	Yadkinville .....	2	514	516	356	18	258	116	15	8	8	7	8650.00
Total .....		19	6728	6747	6115	333	756	451	264	52	85	81	132730.00

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	1	200	201	192	4	....	....	8	....	6	3	2700.00
2	Boone .....	1	434	435	378	76	11	24	28	3	7	7	6500.00
3	Creston .....	....	515	515	521	7	2	15	7	2	8	7	6500.00
4	Elk Park .....	....	143	143	138	....	5	....	....	....	3	2	3000.00
5	Helton .....	1	397	400	397	7	....	4	3	9	7	7	4500.00
6	Jefferson .....	1	449	452	416	36	4	4	30	8	6	6	7750.00
7	Laurel Springs .....	1	341	342	323	18	5	4	15	....	6	5	3400.00
8	North Wilkesboro Station .....	....	228	228	193	25	15	5	8	....	1	1	18000.00
9	North Wilkesboro Circuit .....	....	209	209	182	18	9	....	13	....	5	5	2500.00
10	Sparta .....	1	447	447	433	17	3	4	17	4	5	5	6000.00
11	Watauga .....	1	379	380	325	10	49	4	8	3	6	5	7000.00
12	Wilkesboro .....	1	124	125	132	....	6	13	....	1	1	1	6500.00
13	Wilkes Circuit .....	....	231	231	223	9	4	5	6	....	4	5	4100.00
Total .....		13	4097	4110	3953	226	113	82	143	30	65	59	18450.00

Continued

## DISTRICT

Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
.....	1	3000.00	.....	.....	1515.00	1/2	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1000.00	200.00	.....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1000.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
400.00	.....	.....	750.00	.....	1593.00	.....	.....	1500.00	11.00	.....	.....	4
.....	1	1500.00	.....	.....	52.11	.....	.....	1000.00	5.00	.....	.....	5
375.00	1	2000.00	.....	200.00	675.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	400.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	3000.00	.....	.....	2264.00	.....	.....	2500.00	7.50	.....	.....	10
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	20.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	5000.00	.....	.....	1243.00	.....	.....	7000.00	58.00	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1500.00	.....	200.00	330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	109.00	95.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	800.00	.....	.....	225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	2500.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	2500.00	7.50	.....	.....	17
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	1	2030.00	.....	.....	190.00	.....	.....	1500.00	1.50	.....	.....	19
.....	1	900.00	300.00	.....	557.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
\$ 775.00	16	\$ 27600.00	\$ 1550.00	\$ 509.00	\$ 10219.91	1/2	\$ 500.00	\$ 17000.00	\$ 90.50	.....	.....	

## DISTRICT

.....	1	750.00	.....	540.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	600.00	.....	100.00	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	3000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000.00	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	1200.00	.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	3500.00	.....	619.96	.....	.....	.....	6300.00	24.00	.....	.....	6
.....	1	1250.00	.....	.....	873.50	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	3500.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	10000.00	24.05	.....	.....	8
.....	1	2000.00	.....	.....	120.00	.....	.....	950.00	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	600.00	.....	.....	250.00	1	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	800.00	200.00	.....	650.00	.....	.....	500.00	4.00	.....	.....	11
88.00	1	1000.00	350.00	.....	694.05	.....	.....	2900.00	12.40	.....	.....	12
.....	1	1200.00	323.18	.....	326.22	.....	.....	800.00	11.25	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1800.00	.....	.....	102.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	1600.00	.....	285.00	126.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
250.00	1	750.00	.....	100.00	100.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
\$ 338.00	15	\$ 23550.00	\$ 873.18	\$ 1819.96	4217.41	2	\$ 175.00	\$ 29450.00	\$ 75.70	.....	.....	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	2000.00	.....	.....	102.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	2000.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	600.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
70.00	1	1000.00	.....	.....	973.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	600.00	.....	.....	116.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1200.00	1	4000.00	250.00	.....	76.28	.....	.....	11000.00	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	1200.00	.....	150.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	2000.00	.....	.....	317.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	1100.00	.....	.....	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
\$ 1270.00	10	\$ 15200.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 325.00	\$ 2830.21	.....	.....	\$ 11000.00	.....	.....	.....	



TABLE NO. 1—

SALISBURY													
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Albemarle Station	1	385	386	368	14	33	29	4	4	1	1	30000.00
2	Albemarle Circuit	1	507	508	474	37	30	33	19	18	5	5	7000.00
3	Bethel and Big Lick	1	579	580	588	6	3	17	4	7	5	4	3500.00
4	China Grove	1	276	277	252	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	7500.00
5	Concord—Central	1	295	296	356	8	26	94	6	1	1	1	25000.00
6	Forest Hill	1	466	467	458	8	18	17	4	10	1	1	10000.00
7	Epworth	1	313	314	336	11	12	45	3	7	2	2	10000.00
8	Westford	1	150	150	123	20	9	2	4	27	1	1	3000.00
9	West Concord	1	165	166	140	12	26	12	4	20	2	2	4500.00
10	Concord Circuit	1	498	499	497	20	18	36	1	23	4	4	4300.00
11	Cottonville	1	290	290	285	31	4	30	11	7	4	4	4300.00
12	Gold Hill	2	458	460	452	13	2	7	5	16	4	4	6000.00
13	Kannapolis	1	416	416	340	54	54	32	15	32	4	4	11000.00
14	Mount Pleasant	1	653	654	602	43	29	17	9	47	5	5	14500.00
15	New London	2	396	398	357	44	11	14	16	17	5	5	4800.00
16	Norwood	2	500	502	452	15	50	15	4	4	2	2	6000.00
17	Salem	1	537	537	533	10	4	10	14	3	3	3	4000.00
18	Salisbury—First Church	1	676	677	636	30	50	39	8	15	1	1	15000.00
19	Holmes Memorial	1	247	247	230	12	16	11	2	5	1	1	3750.00
20	South Main	1	404	404	381	15	17	9	5	20	1	1	4000.00
21	Salisbury Circuit	1	433	433	425	10	7	9	3	8	4	4	10000.00
22	Spencer Station	1	356	356	309	31	36	20	23	13	1	1	6000.00
23	E. Spencer and N. Main	1	158	159	164	5	19	29	2	3	2	2	3500.00
24	Woodleaf	1	399	400	385	17	21	23	8	31	5	5	5500.00
Total		19	9557	9576	9143	471	511	555	154	359	69	68	203150.00

SHELBY													
1	Belwood	1	571	571	565	14	6	14	2	9	6	5	7000.00
2	Bessemer City	1	282	282	321	2	6	47	6	3	3	3	8000.00
3	Cherryville	2	544	546	559	15	36	64	2	13	5	5	10200.00
4	Crouse	1	578	579	559	20	10	10	4	15	5	5	4100.00
5	Gastonia—Main St.	2	508	510	483	7	57	37	2	32	1	1	40000.00
6	Ozark and W. Gastonia	1	435	436	427	13	10	14	15	10	3	3	5500.00
7	Kings Mountain and ElBethel	1	635	635	621	12	18	16	6	8	2	2	23000.00
8	Lincolnton Station	1	338	338	408	35	35	40	6	10	1	1	8000.00
9	Lincoln Circuit	1	339	340	336	15	4	15	2	4	4	4	3500.00
10	Lowell and Dallas	1	241	242	250	12	26	8	4	8	3	3	3000.00
11	Lowesville	1	517	517	506	3	15	7	10	4	4	4	5500.00
12	McAdenville	1	165	165	142	8	24	9	3	7	2	1	2500.00
13	Moore's and Mtn. Island	1	193	193	167	26	6	6	2	2	3	3	3300.00
14	Mt. Holly and Belmont	1	622	623	551	66	8	2	21	34	4	4	.....
15	Polkville	3	660	663	655	18	2	12	12	3	7	7	5600.00
16	Shelby Station	1	581	581	572	7	16	14	2	5	1	1	28000.00
17	Shelby Circuit	1	232	232	234	8	10	6	4	4	4	4	3000.00
18	South Shelby and Sharon	1	330	331	370	14	26	69	8	2	2	2	4200.00
19	South Fork	1	602	603	619	13	10	39	1	7	8	8	8000.00
20	Stanley Creek	1	489	490	460	36	37	43	8	18	4	4	3400.00
Total		15	8862	8877	8805	344	352	476	106	203	72	70	175800.00

STATESVILLE													
1	Alexander	1	558	558	518	14	56	30	7	6	6	6	10500.00
2	Catawba	1	705	705	728	17	4	44	42	6	6	6	9100.00
3	Cool Springs	2	502	504	519	20	20	55	8	12	5	5	6300.00
4	Davidson	1	218	218	211	15	1	9	2	10	1	1	4500.00
5	Granite Falls and Hudson	2	239	241	238	3	92	16	3	9	2	2	6500.00
6	Hickory Station	1	516	517	487	28	29	27	13	3	1	1	22000.00
7	Hickory Circuit	1	420	421	393	26	15	12	14	6	5½	5½	5200.00
8	Iredell Circuit	1	437	437	502	40	12	17	29	4	7	8	7500.00
9	Lenoir Station	1	405	405	439	5	24	63	3	1	1	1	7000.00
10	Lenoir Circuit	1	445	446	449	1	4	4	7	6	6	6	3000.00
11	Maiden	1	616	617	585	36	11	18	8	17	6	6	6000.00
12	Mooreville Station	1	765	765	684	137	74	130	32	37	1	1	20000.00
13	Mooreville Circuit	4	950	954	834	97	40	27	5	55	6	5	6300.00
14	Newton	2	808	810	802	55	30	77	10	51	5	3	9000.00
15	North Lenoir	1	456	456	418	30	26	18	25	12	6	7	7400.00
16	Rhodhiss and West Hickory	1	269	270	210	39	21	10	9	12	3	3	3250.00
17	Rock Spring	1	850	851	841	16	2	8	7	28	7	7	9000.00
18	South Lenoir and Valmeade	1	302	302	280	16	18	12	10	4	4	2	1100.00
19	Statesville—Broad Street	1	513	513	506	14	37	44	3	7	1	1	44000.00
20	Race Street	1	385	385	430	15	25	80	10	1	1	1	10000.00
21	Statesville Circuit	1	480	481	461	21	7	8	6	25	6	6	4500.00
22	Stony Point	1	487	488	448	26	34	20	26	12	4	4	6364.00
23	Troutman	2	776	778	753	48	23	46	16	42	6	6	4500.00
Total		20	12102	12122	11736	719	601	775	225	405	98	93½	213014.00

Continued

## DISTRICT

Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
6000.00	1	2500.00			2374.03			11500.00	55.00			1
	1	1200.00			55.00			400.00				2
75.00	2	2000.00	50.00		105.00							3
	1	2000.00	600.00		1800.00	1	10.00	3500.00	60.00		10.00	4
	1	5000.00						15000.00				5
200.00	1	3000.00	50.00		110.00			6200.00	12.60			6
1700.00	1	3000.00		250.00	1112.00			4500.00	25.00			7
					5.00			1000.00	9.00			8
				115.00	290.36			1800.00	23.00			9
	1	2000.00			203.28			1200.00				10
25.00	1	800.00			24.42							11
	1	1500.00		90.00	1366.00			2400.00	.90			12
1000.00					5000.00			3000.00	7.50			13
	1	3000.00			537.00			1500.00	27.50			14
300.00	1	1500.00			900.00							15
	1	2500.00			257.15			3000.00				16
	1	1000.00		367.00	67.00							17
	1	10000.00			36.85			10560.00	72.00			18
	1	1750.00	60.00	200.00	210.00			3000.00	19.75			19
	1	2750.00			161.83			2200.00	29.60			20
	1	1500.00	600.00		750.00			2800.00	34.00			21
	1	4000.00			205.00			3700.00	53.10			22
					5.00			1700.00				23
	1	1500.00		175.00	337.50			450.00				24
\$ 9300.00	21	\$ 52500.00	\$ 1360.00	\$ 1197.00	\$ 17 112.42	1	\$ 10.00	\$ 79350.00	\$ 428.95		\$10.00	

## DISTRICT

	1	1500.00	50.00		267.10							1
2100.00	1	1200.00						2500.00	11.35			2
	1	1200.00	200.00		3700.00			1100.00				3
	1	500.00										4
	1	10000.00			1394.26			18000.00	18.00			5
500.00				375.00	400.00	1	100.00	2000.00	34.00			6
500.00	1	2000.00		400.00	4614.91			5000.00				7
260.00	1	2500.00		150.00	550.00			4800.00	23.00			8
	1	1000.00	200.00		90.00			1500.00	12.00			9
150.00	1	2000.00			1000.00							10
700.98	1	1000.00			1065.47							11
	1	1100.00		50.00	51.10							12
					103.70							13
	1	1200.00			975.00			7000.00	145.00			14
	1	800.00			225.00							15
	1	4000.00	1000.00					1000.00	60.00			16
	1	1200.00			14.00	1	5.00					17
1000.00	1/2	1200.00			560.00			3200.00	25.00			18
	1	1000.00			124.80							19
	1	1200.00	310.00		282.00			1700.00	10.00			20
\$ 5210.98	17 1/2	\$ 34600.00	\$ 1760.00	\$ 975.00	\$ 15 417.34	2	\$ 105.00	\$ 47800.00	\$ 338.35			

## DISTRICT

	1	1750.00		175.00	406.62			2000.00	16.50			1
	1	2500.00		2500.00	310.00			500.00	.75			2
	1	1400.00	1220.00		240.00							4
	1	1700.00										4
	1	1700.00	300.00					500.00	5.00			5
	1	3500.00		1500.00	900.00			10700.00	85.00			6
	1	700.00	31.00	35.00	301.85			500.00				7
	2	1400.00			159.05			500.00				8
	1	3000.00	700.00					3500.00				9
	1	1500.00		500.00	94.00							10
	1	1000.00			50.00			800.00	2.22			11
2500.00	1	3000.00		1000.00	2100.00			11500.00	22.50			12
155.00	1	1200.00		50.00	2155.00							13
240.00	1	1200.00			469.90			3700.00				14
	1	1800.00			50.00			1000.00	5.00			15
				217.50	264.50							16
	1	2000.00		3000.00	28.00							17
					252.00			500.00	6.00			18
8100.00	1	6500.00			3510.37			13500.00	9.00			19
2200.00	1	1500.00		500.00	590.23			5000.00				20
	1/2	3000.00	200.00		85.00							21
25.00	1	2300.00	50.00		314.00			600.00	9.00			22
	1	1500.00			230.00			900.00	13.50			23
\$ 13220.00	21 1/2	\$ 44150.00	\$ 1501.00	\$ 9477.50	\$ 13 510.52			\$ 55700.00	\$ 174.47			



TABLE NO. I—

WAYNESVILLE												
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Andrews .....	....	371	371	338	36	11	14	22	1	1	2000.00
2	Bryson City and Whittier .....	2	333	335	320	12	13	10	5	....	5	8800.00
3	Bethel .....	....	327	327	319	9	3	4	12	4	6	4500.00
4	Canton .....	....	369	369	390	10	10	41	2	4	1	17500.00
5	Clyde .....	1	372	373	348	36	13	24	27	....	5	5000.00
6	Dillsboro and Sylva .....	....	130	130	128	....	5	3	....	....	3	5000.00
7	Fines Creek .....	....	220	220	260	2	12	54	2	5	6	3000.00
8	Franklin Station .....	....	234	234	226	5	6	3	4	3	1	5500.00
9	Franklin Circuit .....	....	522	522	510	11	4	3	11	1	8	7000.00
10	Glenville .....	1	257	258	249	17	....	8	17	2	9	2500.00
11	Hayesville .....	1	564	565	568	....	4	7	....	3	7	7000.00
12	Haywood .....	....	340	340	340	....	6	6	....	....	4	4000.00
13	Jonathan .....	5	284	289	337	11	3	62	7	1	5	9000.00
14	Judson .....	1	242	243	207	42	5	11	28	1	4	3200.00
15	Macon .....	1	648	649	630	34	10	25	18	4	8	7500.00
16	Murphy Station .....	1	323	324	189	64	84	13	33	13	1	3500.00
17	Murphy Circuit .....	2	247	249	224	....	31	6	....	....	8	7500.00
18	Waynesville .....	1	392	393	380	9	19	15	4	2	1	6500.00
19	Webster .....	1	535	536	537	10	1	12	6	5	7	6000.00
Total .....		17	6710	6727	6491	308	240	321	198	49	90	115000.00

WINSTON												
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Advance .....	1	615	616	594	22	3	4	18	2	4	12000.00
2	Coleemee .....	2	414	416	336	91	16	27	55	5	1	4000.00
3	Davidson Circuit .....	1	907	908	880	39	1	12	12	14	4	7190.00
4	Davie .....	1	745	746	706	38	12	10	32	....	8	8200.00
5	Farmington .....	1	795	796	782	19	8	13	12	....	6	11000.00
6	Forsyth .....	....	636	636	600	37	5	6	37	3	8	12000.00
7	Jackson Hill .....	....	619	619	607	33	5	26	23	3	8	5700.00
8	Kernersville .....	....	371	371	364	5	3	1	3	1	5	7500.00
9	Lewisville .....	2	684	686	663	24	16	17	10	1	8	10000.00
10	Lexington .....	....	526	526	496	16	34	20	10	5	1	26000.00
11	Linwood .....	1	1019	1020	979	57	4	20	43	6	8	10000.00
12	Mocksville .....	....	241	241	241	4	17	21	4	2	1	6000.00
13	Thomasville—Main St. .....	2	443	445	391	39	45	30	19	5	1	23000.00
14	Thomasville Circuit .....	1	734	735	675	68	8	16	48	7	7	8500.00
15	Walkertown .....	....	362	362	370	....	6	14	....	....	1	10250.00
16	Winston—Burkhead .....	....	397	397	342	45	40	30	37	5	1	15000.00
17	Centenary .....	....	882	882	878	8	46	50	2	4	1	70000.00
18	Grace and Liberty .....	....	288	288	373	4	15	104	4	1	2	11000.00
19	Southside and Salem .....	1	388	389	371	11	21	14	12	4	2	12000.00
20	West End .....	....	448	448	368	48	60	28	27	16	1	72500.00
Total .....		13	10514	10526	11016	608	365	463	408	84	78	341750.00

TABLE NO. I—

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Value of Houses of Worship
1	Asheville .....	20	8052	8072	7443	469	630	457	264	70	95	271750.00
2	Charlotte .....	14	11798	11812	11428	718	755	1061	276	292	76	396575.00
3	Greensboro .....	10	10184	10194	10030	359	392	460	220	92	70	280450.00
4	Morganton .....	24	8686	8710	8922	471	220	893	332	165	93	122340.00
5	Mount Airy .....	19	6728	6747	6115	333	756	451	264	52	85	132730.00
6	North Wilkesboro .....	13	4097	4110	3953	226	113	82	143	30	65	78450.00
7	Salisbury .....	19	9557	9576	9143	471	511	555	154	359	69	203150.00
8	Shelby .....	15	8862	8877	8805	344	352	476	106	203	72	175800.00
9	Statesville .....	20	12102	12122	11736	719	601	775	225	405	98	213014.00
10	Waynesville .....	17	6710	6727	6491	308	240	321	198	49	90	115000.00
11	Winston .....	13	10514	10526	11016	608	365	463	408	84	78	341750.00
Total .....		184	17290	17473	16582	1026	1135	1494	594	1801	891	\$ 2431009.00

Continued

## DISTRICT

Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
600.00	1	1600.00	30.00	100.00	65.00	..	.....	1600.00	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	2500.00	275.00	.....	1800.00	.....	.....	1000.00	15.00	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1500.00	15.00	.....	44.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2400.00	1	2000.00	.....	.....	141.00	1	50.00	8500.00	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	1500.00	.....	2500.00	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
500.00	1	1500.00	.....	1600.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	3000.00	.....	4000.00	140.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	1200.00	50.00	.....	102.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
201.45	1	875.00	.....	.....	202.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	1000.00	1000.00	100.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	1000.00	.....	150.00	21.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	500.00	.....	90.00	102.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	1500.00	.....	33.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	5000.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	.....	.....	75.00	260.00	.....	.....	500.00	3.50	.....	.....	17
.....	1	2500.00	.....	2350.00	.....	.....	.....	5000.00	38.00	.....	.....	18
200.00	1	1400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
\$ 3901.45	18	\$ 30575.00	\$ 1370.00	\$ 11048.25	\$ 3363.48	1	\$ 50.00	\$ 18400.00	\$ 56.50	.....	.....	

## DISTRICT

.....	1	1600.00	.....	.....	2135.43	.....	.....	4800.00	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	100.00	50.00	.....	.....	1500.00	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1500.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	2000.00	48.00	.....	.....	3
.....	1	2500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	1800.00	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
200.00	1	2300.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	600.00	.....	65.00	101.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	2750.00	.....	.....	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	1000.00	.....	.....	202.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	2500.00	.....	.....	1400.00	.....	.....	11000.00	107.00	.....	.....	10
.....	1	3000.00	.....	3000.00	231.50	.....	.....	1100.00	10.00	.....	.....	11
.....	1	3000.00	.....	300.00	289.50	.....	.....	4500.00	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	7500.00	3500.00	.....	1157.00	.....	.....	14000.00	139.00	.....	.....	13
.....	1	3000.00	390.00	.....	455.50	.....	.....	2400.00	25.00	.....	.....	14
.....	1	1600.00	.....	350.00	240.00	.....	.....	3900.00	4.50	.....	.....	16
1000.00	1	3000.00	250.00	2500.00	775.00	.....	.....	7000.00	58.00	.....	.....	16
.....	1	10000.00	.....	.....	2323.51	.....	.....	23000.00	.....	.....	.....	17
1100.00	1	3000.00	.....	.....	149.90	.....	.....	3500.00	.....	.....	.....	18
41.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	291.51	.....	.....	2000.00	14.00	.....	.....	19
14248.71	1	7500.00	.....	.....	27017.39	.....	.....	33500.00	520.94	.....	.....	20
\$ 16589.71	18	\$ 58250.00	\$ 4140.00	\$ 6315.00	\$ 38364.39	.....	.....	\$114200.00	\$ 925.94	.....	.....	

## RECAPITULATION

7792.00	18	47200.00	1750.00	2585.00	13858.15	1	75.00	79500.00	273.06	.....	.....	1
15183.79	22	73150.00	4181.00	31135.00	18009.56	1	100.00	131200.00	457.85	.....	.....	2
17950.00	18½	51250.00	2200.00	22100.00	22299.56	1	5.00	121400.00	487.10	5.00	5.00	3
775.00	16	27600.00	1550.00	509.00	10219.00	½	500.00	17000.00	90.50	.....	.....	4
338.00	15	23550.00	873.18	1819.96	4217.41	2	175.00	29450.00	75.70	.....	.....	5
1270.00	10	15200.00	250.00	325.00	2330.21	.....	.....	11000.00	.....	.....	.....	6
9300.00	21	52500.00	1360.00	1197.00	17112.42	1	10.00	79350.00	428.95	10.00	10.00	7
5210.98	17½	34600.00	1760.00	975.00	15417.34	2	105.00	47800.00	338.35	.....	.....	8
13220.00	21½	44150.00	1501.00	9477.50	13510.52	.....	.....	55700.00	174.47	.....	.....	9
3901.45	18	30575.00	1370.00	11048.25	3363.48	1	50.00	18400.00	58.50	.....	.....	10
16580.71	18	58250.00	4140.00	6115.00	38364.39	.....	.....	114200.00	925.94	.....	.....	11
\$ 91530.9	95½	\$ 458025.00	\$ 20936.18	\$ 87286.71	\$159202.04	9½	\$1020.00	\$705000.00	\$3308.42	15.00	15.00	

TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's

ASHEVILLE												
Number	Name of Charge	No. Sen. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	No. Jun. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	Total League Mem- bers	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	200
2	Central .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	28	523
3	Haywood Street .....	1	39	..	..	39	25.00	31.85	56.85	2	25	441
5	North Asheville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22	280
5	Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant.....	1	35	..	..	35	..	10.00	10.00	2	23	252
6	Black Mountain .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	140
7	Brevard Station .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	300
8	Brevard Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	14	150
9	Fairview .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	22	351
10	Flat Rock-Tuxedo .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	241
11	Hendersonville Station .....	1	60	..	..	60	75.00	40.00	115.00	1	20	350
12	Hendersonville Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	37	340
13	Hot Springs .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	130
14	Leicester .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	40	457
15	Marshall .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	65
16	Mar's Hill .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	150
17	Mills River .....	1	25	..	..	25	3.50	3.85	7.35	4	25	260
18	Spring Creek .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	300
19	Sulphur Springs .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	54	630
20	Swannanoa .....	1	30	..	..	30	..	..	..	4	27	275
21	Tryon-Saluda .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	75
22	Walnut .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	140
23	Weaverville Station .....	1	80	..	..	80	..	5.00	..	3	19	300
24	Weaverville Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	40	405
25	West Asheville .....	1	30	1	50	80	..	18.50	18.50	1	15	350
Total .....		7	299	1	50	349	\$ 103.50	\$ 109.20	\$ 208.70	67	521	7105

CHARLOTTE												
1	Ansonville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	44	387
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	1	56	1	35	91	..	..	43.00	1	14	427
3	Brevard Street .....	1	34	..	..	34	..	..	..	1	19	310
4	Calvary .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	243
5	Chadwick-Seversville .....	2	51	..	..	51	..	85.00	85.00	2	29	410
6	Derita .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	37	358
7	Dilworth-Big Spring .....	1	29	1	14	31	..	..	10.00	2	20	282
8	North Charlotte .....	1	12	..	..	12	..	4.20	4.20	1	9	154
9	Trinity .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32	778
10	Tryon Street .....	1	109	..	..	109	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	Lilleville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	40	275
12	Marshville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	37	380
13	Matthews .....	1	12	1	24	36	..	5.00	5.00	3	24	475
14	Monroe—Central .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	360
15	North Monroe .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	200
16	Morven .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	47	620
17	Mount Zion .....	1	34	..	..	34	20.00	40.00	60.00	1	20	503
18	Pineville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	27	241
19	Polkton .....	1	26	..	..	..	..	20.59	20.59	5	33	367
20	Prospect .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	35	475
21	Unionville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	22	375
22	Wadesboro .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	300
23	Waxhaw .....	..	..	1	17	17	5.00	14.65	19.65	4	28	315
24	Weddington .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	26	265
Total .....		10	363	4	90	415	\$ 25.00	\$ 169.44	\$ 247.44	75	611	8500

GREENSBORO												
1	Asheboro Station .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	281
2	Coleridge .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14	186
3	Denton .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	25	180
4	Deep River .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	48	529
5	Greensboro Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	21	413
6	Greensboro—Centenary .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	400
7	Spring Garden .....	1	44	..	..	44	..	20.00	20.00	1	16	280
8	Walnut St. and Carraway..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	21	465
9	W. Market Street .....	1	53	..	..	53	..	160.00	160.00	1	43	898
10	W. Greensboro Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	40	525
11	Gibsonville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	23	340
12	High Point—Main St. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	24	590
13	Washington St. ....	1	40	..	..	40	..	..	..	1	35	672
14	Pleasant Garden .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	49	397
15	Ramseur-Franklinville .....	1	38	..	..	38	10.00	16.97	26.97	2	34	570
16	Randleman-Naomi .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22	478
17	Randolph .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	53	782
18	Reidsville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32	480
19	Ruffin .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Uwharrie .....	1	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	7	56	400
21	Wentworth .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	33	286
Total .....		5	195	..	..	175	\$ 10.00	\$ 196.97	\$ 196.97	65	624	9156

## Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1913

## DISTRICT

Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	W. F. M. Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	W. H. M. Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 96.82		\$ 3.66	\$ 8.52		\$ 109.00	1	14	\$ 66.80				\$ 66.80	1
102.12	50.00		273.75	606.87	1032.74	1	125	1266.95				1266.95	2
24.00				289.30	24.00						209.37	337.52	3
85.30	58.31	8.80	100.46		252.87	3	42	209.65	2	24	90.35	300.00	4
118.07	59.60	5.91	68.11	14.23	265.93	1	13	46.80	1	12	93.50	140.30	5
58.32		8.15	6.90		73.37								6
63.48				3.00	66.48	1	15	55.30	1	45	232.86	288.16	7
24.00					24.00								8
48.00		4.15		66.80	128.95								9
56.00	3.00	5.40	2.50	184.00	250.90								10
150.00	80.00		40.00	80.00	350.00	1	50	157.75				157.75	11
40.00	5.00				45.00								12
20.79	.89	1.00	5.83	8.00	36.51								13
30.00	7.00		60.0		43.00								14
28.00		2.66	4.73		7.39								15
12.00					12.00								16
46.00	7.71	11.93			66.65	1	15	132.50				132.50	17
20.80				2.42	23.22								18
128.30		4.82			133.12								19
58.25	2.50				60.75								20
60.00			15.00		75.00	1	10	15.00				15.00	21
50.00					50.00	1	9	9.00				9.00	22
58.51		6.00	20.07		84.59	3	67	88.00	1	25	105.04	193.12	23
77.00			19.86	20.20	127.06								24
95.00			5.00	20.00	120.00	2	75	97.00				97.00	25
\$ 1692.16	\$ 350.61	\$ 59.25	\$ 603.93	\$ 1294.82	\$ 4003.77	17	449	\$ 2272.98	6	135	\$ 731.12	\$ 3004.10	

## DISTRICT

91.75	18.92		18.40	47.37	176.44				1		14.25	14.25	1
122.56	25.00	5.33	24.69	36.70	214.28	1	36	71.75			71.75	71.75	2
77.85		2.05	21.21	216.35	317.56	1	28	70.00			70.00	70.00	3
90.12	81.68		41.22	94.15	305.14	1	25	117.45			117.45	117.45	4
190.85	50.00		33.42		274.27								5
96.50	58.00	3.00	43.73	33.89	275.08				1	20	6.00	6.00	6
100.00		4.00	39.00	50.50	193.50				1	12	40.40	40.40	7
40.74	13.00	6.25		20.00	80.74				1				8
340.50			40.21	400.00	780.71	1	45	482.55	1	60	428.60	911.15	9
688.73	350.00	12.50	90.26		1141.49	3	264	1649.98	1	62	659.52	2309.50	10
100.00		2.35	21.68		123.93								11
60.00		2.80	50.00	31.17	143.97								12
130.00	50.00	4.00	6.55	61.00	251.55	1	5	5.05			5.05	5.05	13
136.70	50.00	10.00	141.28	102.46	440.44	1	100	1138.23			1138.23	1138.23	14
57.89			2.31		60.20				1	18	101.52	101.52	15
223.42		21.08	44.75		239.25	2	26	55.00				55.00	16
107.59			40.21	121.17	268.97				1	16	46.23	46.23	17
80.75	14.57	4.00	88.95	45.70	233.97	2	68	88.25	1	8	8.50	96.75	18
105.61		8.61	20.03	68.00	202.33	1	16	19.10	1	35	17.00	36.10	19
42.00	1.13	3.28	5.90	15.00	67.31								20
35.00				10.00	45.00								21
92.00	52.53	40.00	120.10	82.00	386.63	2	105	200.00	1	20	61.75	261.75	22
98.00		2.00	12.35		112.35	1	12	35.00				35.00	23
45.00	12.00	2.41	15.00		74.41	1	17	50.40				50.40	24
\$ 3153.64	\$ 776.83	\$ 132.66	\$ 921.15	\$ 2356.61	\$ 6459.52	16	747	\$ 3982.76	10	251	\$ 1383.77	\$ 5366.53	

## DISTRICT

\$ 81.41	\$ 30.00		\$ 14.68	\$ 42.66	\$ 190.23	3	85	\$ 102.20				\$ 102.20	1
60.00			18.28	10.00	88.28								2
35.70			7.50		43.20								3
78.58				153.18	231.76								4
122.43	37.05				159.48								5
127.87	53.41		74.86	243.22	499.36	1	45	152.39	1	31	86.93	239.32	6
55.55	50.00	24.48	71.32	74.00	250.87	1	30	135.35				135.35	7
120.00				301.79	421.79	2	31	69.10				69.10	8
412.01	425.42	14.12	81.62		933.17	6	364	2159.77	6	349	1005.14	3164.91	9
97.50	1.50		49.00	70.00	218.00	2	52	123.00				123.00	10
154.06	16.00	10.05	7.02		187.13								11
152.81	111.87	4.72	50.22	117.94	437.46				1	8	123.00	123.00	12
468.47	100.00	10.42	84.60	80.00	743.49	5	131	350.49	3	79	682.61	1033.10	13
75.00	10.00		48.21	75.98	209.23								14
138.01	116.42	7.27	134.63	220.14	616.47	4	100	182.45	2	40	195.74	378.19	15
78.00		16.80	11.99	612.14	718.93								16
115.00			35.25	65.00	215.25								17
82.65	100.00	9.50	181.66	120.00	493.81	3	93	399.00	1	15	30.00	429.00	18
													19
50.00	6.63	9.10	18.35	15.00	99.08	3	80						20
78.42			50.00	76.49	204.91	2	28	75.40				75.40	21
\$ 2583.47	\$ 1058.30	\$ 106.46	\$ 939.19	\$ 2277.54	\$ 6961.90	32	1049	\$ 3749.15	14	522	\$ 2123.42	\$ 5947.57	

TABLE NO. 2—

## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sen. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	No. Jun. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Bald Creek .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	15	150
2	Broad River .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Burnsville .....	..	..	1	36	36	..	5.45	5.45	1	6	110
4	Cliffside .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	26	564
5	Connelly Springs .....	1	75	..	..	75	..	..	..	6	35	518
6	Forest City .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	280
7	Green River .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	27	250
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	1	25	1	35	60	..	9.00	9.00	2	27	410
9	Hunt Dale .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	24	315
10	Marion .....	1	27	1	22	49	28.50	12.83	41.33	1	19	391
11	McDowell .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	30	250
12	Micaville .....	1	40	..	..	40	..	..	..	4	12	122
13	Morganton Station .....	1	30	..	..	30	72.50	120.00	192.50	1	18	395
14	Morganton Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	46	453
15	North Catawba .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	33	409
16	Old Fort .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	30	306
17	Rutherfordton .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	30	420
18	Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	22	178
19	Table Rock .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	41	445
20	Thermal City .....	1	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	3	18	165
Total .....		6	209	3	93	302	\$ 101.00	\$ 147.28	\$ 248.28	81	484	6131

## MT. AIRY

1	Danbury .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	250
2	Dobson .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	60	500
3	Elkin .....	1	35	..	..	35	..	..	10.50	1	15	227
4	Jonesville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	15	280
5	Lambsburg .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	110
6	Leaksville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	194
7	Madson and Stoneville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	18	306
8	Mt. Airy Station .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22	452
9	Mt. Airy Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	42	500
10	Pilot Mountain .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	38	425
11	Rural Hall .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	58	515
12	Spray and Draper .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22	425
13	Stokesdale .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	550
14	Summerfield .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	493
15	Walnut Cove .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	30	362
16	Yadkinville .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	42	512
Total .....		1	35	..	..	35	..	..	\$ 10.50	71	449	6101

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	20	200
2	Boone .....	1	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	5	24	275
3	Creston .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	40	355
4	Elk Park .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	75
5	Helton .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	30	450
6	Jefferson .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	600
7	Laurel Springs .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	200
8	N. Wilkesboro Station .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	253
9	N. Wilkesboro Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	168
10	Sparta .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	24	300
11	Watauga .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	26	320
12	Wilkesboro .....	..	..	1	22	22	..	..	..	1	10	135
13	Wilkes Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	200
Total .....		1	10	1	22	32	..	..	..	50	244	3536



Continued

DISTRICT													
Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Miss. Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 14.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 14.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
37.16	.....	.....	13.56	.....	50.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
15.77	.....	.....	5.85	9.87	31.49	.....	.....	.....	1	11	26.25	26.25	3
70.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
56.79	11.38	.....	34.75	.....	102.92	1	15	16.80	1	15	20.25	37.05	5
70.17	27.23	5.00	27.98	43.29	174.67	1	12	36.78	.....	.....	.....	36.78	6
30.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
125.46	.....	6.22	23.02	119.74	275.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
16.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
150.98	73.86	5.07	13.66	49.25	292.83	1	22	57.15	.....	.....	.....	57.15	10
25.00	5.91	.....	3.00	5.00	38.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
22.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
116.77	47.35	6.00	29.37	.....	199.49	3	.....	180.00	1	.....	90.12	270.12	13
124.00	10.91	.....	55.05	21.03	210.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
40.00	.....	.....	7.63	4.40	52.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
70.00	10.00	.....	8.66	10.00	99.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
85.00	13.15	.....	32.15	.....	130.30	1	12	3.50	.....	.....	.....	3.50	17
45.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	49.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
48.00	6.00	5.00	23.23	32.41	114.14	1	28	30.05	.....	.....	.....	30.05	19
31.47	.....	2.27	.....	.....	33.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
\$ 1195.21	\$ 255.79	\$ 30.26	\$ 281.91	\$ 344.99	\$ 2109.62	8	89	\$ 324.23	3	26	\$ 136.62	\$ 460.90	
DISTRICT													
\$ 25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 25.00	1	15	\$ 16.58	.....	.....	.....	\$ 16.58	1
75.00	.....	2.44	6.57	20.00	103.95	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	2
22.19	45.00	.....	17.42	63.00	147.61	1	30	404.44	1	26	193.70	661.97	3
16.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
12.00	.....	2.76	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
81.00	56.81	.....	28.34	122.04	288.19	1	34	105.05	1	34	122.86	227.91	6
81.56	.....	.....	18.43	26.00	125.99	.....	.....	.....	1	18	38.00	38.00	7
197.93	.....	.....	41.41	30.00	269.34	1	47	212.81	1	52	320.65	533.52	8
50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
55.00	.....	.....	12.20	30.00	97.20	.....	.....	.....	1	16	306.56	306.56	10
76.25	.....	.....	22.03	56.65	156.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
175.00	.....	3.25	4.75	.....	182.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
50.00	.....	1.82	4.51	.....	55.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
66.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
51.29	2.50	.....	11.47	18.80	84.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
68.42	.....	2.10	13.55	82.40	168.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
\$ 1105.81	\$ 104.31	\$ 12.37	\$ 180.62	\$ 448.89	\$ 1852.90	4	126	\$ 738.88	6	158	\$ 1045.60	\$ 1784.54	
DISTRICT													
\$ 35.00	.....	.....	\$ 15.00	.....	\$ 50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
71.91	.....	6.24	17.42	20.00	115.57	1	20	8.00	1	22	12.00	20.00	2
35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
44.28	.....	.....	8.15	.....	52.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
40.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
49.50	.....	.....	1.09	.....	50.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
94.73	37.62	.....	28.74	41.61	202.70	1	31	96.00	.....	.....	81.00	177.00	8
21.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
18.00	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	28.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
38.35	86.06	.....	14.75	6.00	145.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
45.58	16.40	6.65	13.16	.....	81.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
27.50	3.09	2.10	.....	35.25	67.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
\$ 570.85	\$ 143.17	\$ 19.99	\$ 103.31	\$ 107.86	\$ 945.29	2	51	\$ 104.00	1	22	\$ 93.00	\$ 197.00	

TABLE NO. 2—

## SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sen. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	No. Jun. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Albemarle Station	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	206
2	Albemarle Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	34	527
3	Bethel and Big Lick	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20	300
4	China Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	25	..
5	Concord—Central	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	220
6	Forest Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	498
7	Epworth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	20	380
8	Westford	1	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	1	8	180
9	West Concord	1	18	1	36	54	1.00	9.09	10.09	2	20	317
10	Concord Circuit	1	42	..	..	42	..	4.20	4.20	4	29	340
11	Cottonville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	24	299
12	East Spencer and N. Main	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22	193
13	Gold Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	32	328
14	Kannapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	30	450
15	Mount Pleasant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	47	456
16	New London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	31	344
17	Norwood	1	36	..	..	36	12.54	22.02	34.56	3	36	484
18	Salem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	26	302
19	Salisbury—First Church	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	24	500
20	Holmes Memorial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	232
21	South Main St.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	313
22	Salisbury Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	36	300
23	Spencer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	408
24	Woodleaf	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	36	365
Total		4	116	1	36	152	\$ 13.54	\$ 25.31	\$ 48.85	68	599	7942

## SHELBY

1	Belwood	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	29	347
2	Bessemer City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	22	274
3	Cherryville	1	32	1	25	57	2.60	5.50	8.10	5	29	415
4	Crouse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	34	250
5	Gastonia—Main St.	1	30	..	..	30	..	..	..	1	20	506
6	Ozark and W. Gastonia	1	24	..	..	24	..	21.40	21.40	3	24	325
7	Kings Mtn. and ElBethel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	21	382
8	Lincolnton Station	1	60	..	..	60	..	16.00	16.00	1	24	310
9	Lincoln Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	20	211
10	Lowell and Dallas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	24	225
11	Lowesville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	28	410
12	McAdenville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	95
13	Moore's and Mtn. Island	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	23	389
14	Mt. Holly and Belmont	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	37	389
15	Polkville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	40	290
16	Shelby—Central	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	334
17	Shelby Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	18	85
18	S. Shelby and Sharon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	225
19	South Fork	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	46	396
20	Stanley Creek	1	20	..	..	20	..	5.00	5.00	4	25	350
Total		5	166	1	25	191	\$ 2.60	\$ 47.90	\$ 50.50	65	508	6069

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander	1	18	1	15	33	..	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	3	25	210
2	Catawba	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	64	683
3	Cool Springs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	24	298
4	Davidson	1	30	1	75	105	..	30.00	30.00	1	16	200
5	Granite and Hudson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	191
6	Hickory Station	1	45	..	..	45	..	30.00	30.00	1	23	375
7	Hickory Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	250
8	Iredell	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	36	324
9	Lenoir Station	1	34	..	..	34	..	19.00	19.00	1	17	221
10	Lenoir Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	18	270
11	Malden	1	32	..	..	32	..	6.50	6.50	6	40	440
12	Mooreville Station	..	..	1	54	54	10.00	10.00	20.00	1	18	489
13	Mooreville Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	46	662
14	Newton	1	32	..	..	32	..	4.15	4.15	2	28	602
15	North Lenoir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	41	396
16	Rhodhiss and W. Hickory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	27	205
17	Rock Spring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	64	831
18	South Lenoir and Valmeade	1	23	..	..	23	..	..	..	2	18	242
19	Statesville—Broad St.	1	35	..	..	35	..	33.85	33.85	1	19	225
20	Race Street	..	..	1	46	46	47.00	177.00	224.00	1	11	220
21	Statesville Circuit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	25	325
22	Stony Point	1	13	1	17	30	..	..	..	4	25	490
23	Troutman	1	8	..	..	..	35.00	..	35.50	5	30	400
Total		10	270	5	207	477	\$ 92.50	\$ 335.50	\$ 428.00	87	659	8549



Continued

## DISTRICT

Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Miss. Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 100.65	.....	\$ 11.02	\$ 2.50	\$ 8.50	\$ 122.67	1	33	\$ 153.71	...	...	.....	\$ 153.71	1
67.00	22.00	.....	.....	54.00	143.00	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
40.00	10.00	4.00	6.27	.....	60.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
130.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	136.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
107.67	60.00	11.00	41.30	.....	219.97	1	129	900.08	2	35	210.89	1110.97	5
105.51	73.30	.....	13.33	25.00	217.14	1	20	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	6
63.77	29.00	2.68	21.25	78.99	195.69	.....	.....	.....	2	40	101.05	101.05	7
55.03	.....	.....	14.79	.....	69.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
126.86	32.52	.....	11.00	8.04	178.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
112.97	59.10	11.65	47.61	42.20	273.53	.....	.....	.....	1	18	57.50	57.50	10
70.35	20.00	2.81	6.91	35.19	135.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
69.33	6.35	4.00	.....	50.00	129.68	1	25	11.45	1	40	41.65	53.10	12
38.00	18.00	.....	14.00	.....	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
75.00	42.62	.....	22.50	75.00	215.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
149.66	28.68	.....	22.54	15.00	206.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
99.70	.....	.....	.....	89.00	188.70	1	11	40.00	1	10	64.00	104.00	16
124.71	79.40	15.10	94.89	171.53	485.63	1	18	148.16	.....	.....	.....	148.16	17
78.26	11.52	.....	.....	65.00	154.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
343.21	61.23	.....	298.40	152.14	855.00	1	85	504.60	1	49	166.80	671.40	19
70.71	15.00	.....	17.87	20.00	123.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
95.01	67.00	6.00	.....	279.50	457.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
50.00	30.00	.....	7.88	10.00	97.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
159.05	20.00	6.41	.....	.....	185.50	3	86	440.72	1	35	311.56	752.28	23
54.73	5.75	9.36	21.36	24.25	115.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
\$ 2387.34	\$ 691.47	\$ 84.07	\$ 664.42	\$ 1203.39	\$ 5038.14	12	407	\$ 2298.72	9	227	\$ 953.45	\$ 3104.01	

## DISTRICT

\$ 55.38	.....	\$ 4.90	\$ 3.50	.....	\$ 61.78	1	19	\$ 29.00	...	...	.....	\$ 29.00	1
124.11	5.30	5.35	12.36	9.30	156.42	1	12	18.00	5	75	173.75	191.75	2
35.69	.....	.....	9.62	21.10	66.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
121.44	140.00	10.34	37.97	211.78	521.53	1	84	211.75	1	70	406.05	617.80	4
80.00	.....	.....	19.47	15.00	114.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
162.43	62.00	.....	36.15	.....	260.58	1	20	78.81	1	12	11.85	90.16	6
86.00	28.00	.....	8.00	10.00	132.00	1	16	37.00	1	.....	26.00	63.00	7
45.00	5.15	.....	5.36	.....	55.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
144.00	.....	.....	59.30	15.00	218.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
67.00	5.76	.....	31.53	25.00	29.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
45.20	18.85	.....	5.55	44.05	113.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
92.74	7.21	3.00	18.01	105.50	226.56	1	40	30.40	.....	.....	.....	30.40	12
288.58	.....	4.46	142.00	290.00	727.04	1	16	41.00	1	32	33.00	74.00	13
29.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
87.02	.....	.....	97.24	112.51	296.80	1	45	286.60	1	.....	15.35	291.95	15
30.00	.....	.....	3.65	.....	33.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
100.00	.....	.....	7.47	150.00	257.47	1	25	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	17
68.85	.....	2.60	3.39	.....	74.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
100.00	14.00	.....	8.07	.....	122.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
\$ 1762.44	\$ 286.25	\$ 30.65	\$ 508.64	\$ 1009.24	\$ 3497.35	10	287	\$ 757.56	10	189	\$ 684.00	\$ 1413.06	20

## DISTRICT

67.90	41.52	.....	30.86	4.15	144.43	2	27	\$ 25.95	...	...	.....	\$ 25.95	1
88.00	10.00	2.90	20.20	.....	121.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
45.00	10.00	.....	20.70	.....	75.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
63.36	9.61	4.01	8.00	8.25	93.23	.....	.....	.....	1	28	59.10	59.10	4
68.87	10.00	.....	14.03	.....	78.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
144.00	100.00	4.39	58.62	540.22	847.23	4	100	187.06	1	29	400.16	587.16	6
33.25	20.25	.....	13.67	.....	67.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
35.55	27.00	.....	23.24	38.00	123.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
97.66	37.06	.....	68.16	.....	192.88	1	26	131.87	2	43	440.00	580.87	9
38.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	40.00	1	17	33.00	.....	.....	.....	33.00	10
100.00	25.00	.....	5.50	.....	175.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
75.50	.....	.....	19.04	60.00	154.54	1	70	69.16	1	9	1.50	70.66	12
86.35	29.12	7.32	22.23	84.79	230.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
166.82	15.00	.....	101.73	254.53	538.08	2	48	161.06	2	56	47.37	306.43	14
40.30	1.00	2.17	7.50	9.63	60.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
75.00	25.00	1.43	10.52	30.00	141.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
120.00	29.67	4.90	19.84	.....	174.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
60.53	11.05	2.45	9.11	26.36	109.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
59.45	58.71	.....	112.26	183.71	414.13	2	58	239.20	2	59	238.05	477.25	19
57.69	27.00	3.00	11.03	.....	98.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
25.00	4.10	.....	6.15	.....	35.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
100.00	22.50	4.50	.....	25.00	151.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
\$ 1698.20	\$ 514.20	\$ 37.07	\$ 584.39	\$ 1265.24	\$ 4118.16	13	346	\$ 847.24	10	233	\$ 1186.18	\$ 2140.42	

TABLE NO. 2—

WAYNESVILLE												
Number	Name of Charge	No. Sen. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	No. Jun. Ep. Leagues	No. Members	Total League Mem- bers	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Andrews .....	1	36	1	48	61		\$ 43.23	\$ 43.23	1	11	189
2	Bryson and Whittier .....									5	29	390
3	Bethel .....									5	25	450
4	Canton .....									1	14	356
5	Clyde .....									5	38	341
6	Dillsboro—Sylva .....									3	20	203
7	Fines Creek .....									4	20	225
8	Franklin Station .....	1	48			48		38.50	38.50	1	11	135
9	Franklin Circuit .....									6	30	340
10	Glenville .....									9	22	250
11	Hayesville .....									7	35	475
12	Haywood .....									4	...	315
13	Jonathan .....									4	17	300
14	Judson .....									2	10	150
15	Macon .....									9	53	495
16	Murphy Station .....			1	30	30	2.00	30.00	32.00	1	16	250
17	Murphy Circuit .....									6	27	335
18	Waynesville .....									1	14	242
19	Webster .....									5	30	376
	Total .....	2	84	2	78	162	\$ 2.00	\$ 111.73	\$ 113.73	79	422	5817

WINSTON

1	Advance .....	1	40	..	...	40				2	21	351
2	Cooleemee .....	1	30	1	60	90	10.00	10.00	20.00	1	12	356
3	Davidson .....									5	56	796
4	Davie .....									8	45	425
5	Farmington .....	1	35	..	...	35				6	35	525
6	Forsyth .....									8	49	700
7	Jackson Hill .....									6	27	420
8	Kernersville .....									4	35	316
9	Lewisville .....									8	45	525
10	Lexington .....									2	27	600
11	Linwood .....									7	56	673
12	Mocksville .....	1	25	..	...	25			40.00	1	15	130
13	Thomasville—Main St. .....									1	25	348
14	Thomasville Circuit .....									7	40	450
15	Walkertown .....	1	30	1	30	60		1 5.50	15.50	1	17	205
16	Winston—Burkhead .....									1	23	450
17	Centenary .....	1	15	..	...	15		2.00	2.00	1	37	956
18	Grace and Liberty .....	1	20	2	40	60		53.00	53.00	2	25	275
19	Southside and Salem .....									2	19	421
20	West End .....									1	23	428
	Total .....	7	195	4	130	325	\$ 10.00	\$ 80.50	\$ 130.50	74	632	9850

TABLE NO. 2—

1	Asheville .....	7	299	1	50	349	\$ 103.50	\$ 109.20	\$ 208.70	67	521	7105
2	Charlotte .....	10	363	4	90	415	25.00	169.44	247.44	75	611	8500
3	Greensboro .....	5	195	..	...	195	10.00	196.97	196.97	65	624	9156
4	Morganton .....	6	209	3	93	302	101.00	147.28	248.28	81	484	6131
5	Mount Airy .....	1	35	..	...	35			10.50	71	449	6101
6	North Wilkesboro .....	1	10	1	22	32				50	244	3536
7	Salisbury .....	4	116	1	36	152	13.54	35.31	48.85	68	599	7942
8	Shelby .....	5	166	1	25	191	2.60	47.90	50.50	65	508	6069
9	Statesville .....	10	270	5	207	469	92.50	335.50	428.00	87	659	8549
10	Waynesville .....	2	84	2	78	162	2.00	111.73	70.50	79	422	5817
11	Winston .....	7	195	4	130	325	10.00	80.50	130.50	74	632	9850
	Total .....	57	1942	22	731	2627	\$ 360.14	\$ 1233.83	\$ 1640.24	782	5753	78756

Continued

## DISTRICT

Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	Home Miss. Societies	No. Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 139.42		\$ 4.30	\$ 5.00		\$ 148.72	....	....	....	1	20	\$ 92.60	\$ 92.60	1
110.00			35.00	18.00	163.00	1	20	12.50	1	20	15.00	27.50	2
55.00	12.75	8.80	4.85	63.00	144.35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
55.12	5.25		19.60	40.00	119.97	....	....	....	1	22	132.43	132.43	4
66.55	3.43	5.25	7.68	102.67	179.22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
93.36					93.36	....	....	....	2	50	200.00	200.00	6
18.00	4.16				4.34	1	10	49.60	....	....	....	49.60	7
31.84			23.76	34.50	90.10	1	30	117.30	1	29	170.81	288.11	8
50.00	7.16	10.50	11.88	52.00	131.54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
20.00		6.00			26.03	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
38.00					38.00	....	....	....	1	18	15.00	15.00	11
15.65					15.62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
30.65	5.95		10.28		46.88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
18.00					18.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
51.20	18.30	19.00	12.25		100.75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
148.81	91.00	5.00	17.33		262.14	....	....	....	1	35	177.41	177.41	16
42.68		2.45	4.15		49.26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
88.74	19.02	6.25	13.40	31.80	159.24	1	28	46.95	1	33	255.13	302.08	18
66.58	8.40				75.38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
\$ 1139.57	\$ 175.37	\$ 67.56	\$ 165.18	\$ 341.97	\$ 1865.90	4	88	\$ 226.35	9	227	\$ 1058.38	\$ 1284.73	

## DISTRICT

\$ 63.00	\$ 46.12	\$ 1.40	\$ 13.44	....	\$ 123.96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
97.46	30.00	1.50	66.00	75.00	269.96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
96.64	44.27	10.00	34.78	140.80	326.49	1	14	10.13	....	....	....	10.13	3
47.00	10.60		20.50		78.10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
60.00	15.00		16.30		91.35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
75.00	130.00		42.44		247.44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
40.00			11.00	15.00	66.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
116.00	78.00				194.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
162.40	5.94	4.37			172.71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
368.02	121.50	6.34	134.73		630.59	1	125	274.55	....	....	....	274.55	10
72.39	35.75	2.50	62.60	196.24	369.24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
80.29	50.13		55.55	25.00	210.97	1	20	63.00	1	17	31.15	94.15	12
286.89	25.00		200.00	170.96	682.85	1	48	386.64	....	....	....	386.64	13
98.00	18.00	2.66	17.51	187.88	324.05	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
33.78	100.00	3.89	17.71	104.30	259.68	....	....	....	1	16	26.90	26.90	15
259.00		3.87	34.00	104.00	400.87	1	40	115.00	1	25	100.00	215.00	16
578.72		27.75	882.80		1479.27	1	79	301.15	1	79	251.40	552.55	17
149.29		4.30	25.04	149.15	327.78	1	15	10.80	1	23	86.35	97.15	18
68.10			24.68	59.62	152.40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
138.97		19.42	39.80	242.34	440.58	4	199	236.02	4	209	2150.72	2386.74	20
\$ 2890.95	\$ 710.31	\$ 88.06	\$ 1698.97	1470.29	\$ 6848.29	12	540	\$ 1397.29	9	369	\$ 2646.52	\$ 4043.81	

## RECAPITULATION

\$ 1692.16	\$ 350.61	\$ 59.25	\$ 603.93	\$ 1294.82	\$ 4003.77	17	449	\$ 2272.98	6	135	\$ 731.12	\$ 3004.10	1
3153.64	776.83	133.66	921.15	2356.61	6459.52	18	747	3982.76	10	251	1383.77	5366.53	2
2583.47	1058.30	106.46	939.19	2277.54	6961.90	32	1049	3749.15	14	522	2123.42	5947.57	3
1195.21	255.79	30.26	281.91	344.91	2109.62	8	80	324.28	3	26	136.62	460.90	4
1105.81	104.31	12.37	180.61	448.89	1852.90	4	126	738.88	6	158	1045.60	1784.54	5
570.85	143.17	19.91	103.31	107.86	945.29	2	51	104.00	1	22	93.00	197.00	6
2387.34	691.47	84.07	664.42	1203.39	5038.14	12	407	2298.72	9	227	953.45	3104.01	7
1762.44	286.25	30.65	508.64	1009.24	3497.35	10	287	757.56	10	189	684.00	1413.06	8
1698.20	514.20	37.07	584.31	1265.24	4118.16	13	346	847.24	10	233	1186.18	2140.42	9
1139.57	175.37	67.56	165.18	341.97	1865.90	4	88	226.35	9	227	1058.38	1284.73	10
2890.95	710.31	88.06	1698.97	1470.29	6848.29	12	540	1397.29	9	369	2646.52	4043.81	11
\$ 20179.64	\$ 5066.61	\$ 669.40	\$ 6651.71	\$ 12120.84	\$ 43700.84	132	4179	\$ 16699.21	87	2359	\$ 12042.06	\$ 29746.67	

TABLE NO. 3. Finance—

ASHEVILLE											
Number	Name o Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	\$ 85.00	\$ 85.00	\$ 1000.00	\$ 1000.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 47.00	\$ 47.00	\$ 68.00	\$ 68.00
2	Central .....	400.00	400.00	2500.00	2500.00	71.00	71.00	228.00	228.00	338.00	338.00
3	Haywood Street .....	130.00	130.00	1200.00	1200.00	27.00	27.00	84.00	84.00	125.00	124.00
4	North Asheville .....	100.00	100.00	1000.00	1000.00	18.00	18.00	56.00	56.00	82.00	82.00
5	Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant .....	75.00	75.00	850.00	850.00	17.00	5.00	52.00	52.00	76.00	76.00
6	Black Mountain .....	25.00	25.00	450.00	433.00	8.00	2.50	24.00	9.84	35.00	14.00
7	Brevard Station .....	90.00	90.00	900.00	900.00	20.00	20.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	90.00
8	Brevard Circuit .....	25.00	25.00	265.00	270.50	5.00	2.00	17.00	7.00	24.00	5.00
9	Fairview .....	60.00	58.00	640.00	626.00	12.00	8.00	37.00	24.00	53.00	42.00
10	Flat Rock and Tuxedo .....	30.00	30.00	500.00	500.00	5.00	2.50	16.00	12.00	23.00	11.50
11	Hendersonville Station .....	150.00	150.00	1500.00	1500.00	37.00	37.00	117.00	117.00	303.00	600.00
12	Hendersonville Circuit .....	50.00	41.88	550.00	460.70	13.00	8.00	42.00	20.00	63.00	25.07
13	Hot Springs .....	25.00	15.00	400.00	250.00	6.00	.50	17.00	4.17	24.00	2.50
14	Leicester .....	60.00	60.00	623.00	623.00	16.00	5.00	50.00	12.00	75.00	200.00
15	Marshall .....	30.00	30.00	400.00	400.00	4.00	2.00	14.00	7.00	18.00	9.00
16	Mar's Hill .....	30.00	18.00	270.00	215.69	.....	.....	28.00	4.00	34.00	5.00
17	Mills River .....	68.00	65.00	600.00	572.27	13.00	8.67	42.00	28.00	60.00	40.00
18	Spring Creek .....	30.00	22.00	300.00	267.81	7.00	4.00	22.00	4.00	30.00	18.00
19	Sulphur Springs .....	70.00	65.06	690.00	638.38	17.00	8.50	51.00	25.50	74.00	40.00
20	Swannanoa .....	30.00	27.00	450.00	433.00	9.00	4.00	27.00	10.00	38.00	10.00
21	Tryon and Saluda .....	50.00	50.00	650.00	650.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	32.00	32.00
22	Walnut .....	15.00	15.00	200.00	230.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	2.00	10.00	5.00
23	Weaverville .....	85.00	85.00	1000.00	1700.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	79.00	79.00
24	Weaverville Circuit .....	55.00	46.85	585.00	496.12	14.00	9.00	42.00	30.00	65.00	30.00
25	West Asheville .....	50.00	50.00	1000.00	1000.00	15.00	15.00	45.00	45.00	66.00	66.00
Total .....		1818.07	1758.79	18723.00	18066.45	375.00	297.67	1194.00	958.51	1884.00	2012.07

CHARLOTTE											
1	Ansonville .....	\$ 80.00	\$ 80.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 18.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 58.00	\$ 55.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 75.00
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	75.00	75.00	1000.00	1000.00	6.00	6.00	35.00	35.00	59.00	59.00
3	Brevard Street .....	100.00	100.00	1200.00	1200.00	24.00	24.00	68.00	68.00	104.00	104.00
4	Calvary .....	75.00	75.00	1000.00	1000.00	19.00	19.00	58.00	58.00	77.00	77.00
5	Chadwick—Seversville .....	52.00	52.00	775.00	775.00	13.00	13.00	32.00	32.00	33.00	33.00
6	Derita .....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	23.00	16.00	70.00	51.50	100.00	72.00
7	Dilworth—Big Spring .....	45.00	45.00	800.00	800.00	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	32.00	32.00
8	North Charlotte .....	45.00	45.00	450.00	750.00	8.00	3.00	28.00	4.00	19.00	6.00
9	Trinity .....	235.00	235.00	2100.00	2100.00	49.00	49.00	180.00	180.00	78.00	78.00
10	Tryon Street .....	385.00	385.00	2500.00	2500.00	60.00	60.00	214.00	214.00	365.00	365.00
11	Lilleville .....	80.00	80.00	1000.00	1000.00	22.00	10.00	50.00	25.00	84.00	42.00
12	Marshville .....	100.00	86.80	1000.00	858.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	75.00	75.00
13	Matthews .....	65.00	65.00	1000.00	1000.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	65.00	65.00
14	Monroe—Central .....	275.00	275.00	2000.00	2000.00	50.00	50.00	151.00	151.00	285.00	515.00
15	North Monroe .....	25.00	25.00	500.00	500.00	6.00	5.00	15.00	8.00	15.00	5.00
16	Morven .....	110.00	110.00	1200.00	200.00	25.00	25.00	80.00	80.00	124.00	124.00
17	Mount Zion .....	.....	.....	1000.00	1000.00	25.00	25.00	66.00	66.00	152.00	400.00
18	Pineville .....	85.00	85.00	1000.00	1000.00	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	96.00	96.00
19	Polkton .....	85.00	85.00	800.00	800.00	16.00	13.00	50.00	41.00	60.00	50.00
20	Prospect .....	80.00	80.00	725.00	758.15	13.00	6.00	56.00	28.00	85.00	42.00
21	Unionville .....	55.00	55.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	25.00	38.00	25.00
22	Wadesboro .....	160.00	160.00	1800.00	1800.00	25.00	25.00	96.00	96.00	160.00	160.00
23	Waxhaw .....	90.00	90.00	950.00	950.00	20.00	20.00	73.00	63.00	112.00	100.50
24	Weddington .....	90.00	90.00	950.00	974.50	20.00	20.00	66.00	66.00	70.00	70.00
Total .....		2492.00	2478.80	25150.00	26165.65	519.00	481.00	1684.00	1524.50	2363.00	2670.00

GREENSBORO											
1	Asheboro Station .....	\$ 110.00	\$ 110.00	\$ 1100.00	\$ 1100.00	20.00	20.00	66.00	66.00	108.00	108.00
2	Coleridge .....	65.00	65.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	46.00	46.00
3	Denton .....	40.00	36.46	360.00	328.14	6.00	4.00	19.00	12.00	25.00	16.00
4	Deep River .....	45.00	30.00	448.00	328.75	14.00	6.00	43.00	8.00	66.00	10.00
5	Greensboro Circuit .....	65.00	60.00	910.00	825.00	14.00	10.00	45.00	25.00	62.00	50.00
6	Greensboro—Centenary .....	150.00	150.00	1500.00	1500.00	30.00	30.00	84.00	84.00	136.00	136.00
7	Spring Garden .....	65.00	65.00	1000.00	1000.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	20.00	56.00	20.00
8	*Walnut and Carraway .....	90.00	81.00	850.00	774.00	12.00	8.00	42.00	31.00	61.00	25.00
9	W. Market St. ....	330.00	330.00	2500.00	2500.00	97.00	97.00	286.00	286.00	430.00	1654.27
10	W. Greensboro Circuit....	110.00	110.00	900.00	1000.00	21.00	21.00	65.00	65.00	97.00	97.00
11	Gibsonville .....	45.00	45.00	650.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	50.00	50.00
12	High Point—S. Main St.	65.00	65.00	900.00	900.00	10.00	10.00	31.00	31.00	41.00	41.00
13	Washington St. ....	300.00	300.00	2000.00	2000.00	63.00	63.00	177.00	177.00	251.00	851.00
14	Pleasant Garden .....	70.00	70.00	900.00	900.00	.....	4.00	.....	20.00	.....	20.00
15	Ramseur—Franklinville .....	100.00	100.00	1000.00	1035.50	18.00	18.00	56.00	56.00	90.00	350.00
16	Randleman—Naomi .....	80.00	80.00	800.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.00	76.00
17	Randolph .....	105.00	105.00	840.00	840.00	16.00	10.00	64.00	45.00	94.00	60.00
18	Reidsville .....	145.00	145.00	1350.00	1350.00	34.00	34.00	110.00	110.00	185.00	818.71
19	Ruffin .....	65.00	65.00	900.00	900.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	59.00	49.00
20	Uwharrie .....	100.00	80.00	657.35	570.35	14.00	4.50	46.00	15.50	74.00	22.00
21	Wentworth .....	70.00	70.00	800.00	800.00	12.00	12.00	49.00	49.00	77.00	77.00
Total .....		2215.00	2162.46	20915.35	20651.74	417.00	386.50	1279.00	1171.50	2084.00	4576.98

\*After Conference Walnut Street and Carraway Memorial paid P. E. and P. C. in full.



## Western North Carolina Conference, 1913

## DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	General Conference Expense	Children's Home	American Bible Society	Superan'te Endow'm't Fund	Specials Paid	Total Raised for all Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid									
98.00	98.00	44.00	44.00	55.00	55.00	3.00	6.00	24.35	.....	.....	.....	5822.57	1445.30	1
466.00	466.00	211.00	211.00	264.00	264.00	16.00	28.00	250.00	12.00	70.00	.....	10676.57	10676.57	2
173.00	173.00	78.00	78.00	98.00	98.00	6.00	10.00	132.24	6.50	.....	135.00	5371.54	3	3
116.00	116.00	52.00	52.00	65.00	65.00	4.00	7.00	100.46	4.10	.....	.....	2921.58	2921.58	4
108.00	108.00	48.00	28.00	60.00	17.10	4.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	1928.60	1928.60	5
52.00	20.00	23.00	9.00	28.00	11.00	.....	.....	17.00	.....	.....	25.00	1143.00	1759.34	6
130.00	130.00	58.00	58.00	72.00	72.00	4.00	8.00	90.00	.....	.....	.....	2085.34	2085.34	7
37.00	17.00	16.00	8.00	20.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	755.50	755.50	8
77.00	59.00	34.00	23.00	43.00	30.00	1.00	3.00	48.83	7.50	.....	.....	1571.00	1571.00	9
36.00	16.00	15.00	7.50	17.00	8.50	.....	1.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	1399.15	1399.15	10
115.00	115.00	110.00	110.00	126.00	126.00	7.00	10.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	4782.50	4782.50	11
85.00	30.00	38.00	10.00	47.00	15.00	2.00	22.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	832.65	832.65	12
37.00	3.89	16.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	1.00	.....	12.58	.....	.....	.....	725.80	725.80	13
101.00	101.00	46.00	12.00	58.00	12.00	1.25	3.55	44.65	.....	.....	.....	1266.45	1266.45	14
32.00	17.88	13.00	6.50	16.00	7.50	1.00	1.00	10.28	.....	.....	.....	1251.13	1251.13	15
64.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	613.69	613.69	16
89.00	59.30	39.00	26.00	49.00	32.67	3.00	3.33	31.00	.....	.....	.....	1188.55	1188.55	17
48.00	24.00	21.00	3.00	27.00	3.00	1.00	.....	21.00	.....	.....	.....	368.31	368.31	18
108.00	55.00	48.00	26.15	59.00	29.50	4.00	6.00	57.68	.....	.....	.....	2388.89	2388.89	19
59.00	35.00	25.00	10.00	32.00	11.00	1.00	1.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	1189.00	1189.00	20
50.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	27.00	27.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	1045.00	1045.00	21
19.00	10.00	7.00	3.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	.....	409.00	409.00	22
111.00	111.00	57.00	57.00	63.00	63.00	1.00	10.00	55.00	2.00	.....	.....	3054.00	3054.00	23
99.00	40.00	49.00	40.00	51.00	31.00	1.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	.....	1469.70	1469.70	24
95.00	95.00	42.00	42.00	53.00	53.00	3.00	6.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	3025.00	3025.00	25
2405.00	1955.10	1135.00	891.15	1332.00	1039.35	68.75	140.30	1153.07	37.15	78.00	247.00	53521.81	53521.81	

## DISTRICT

110.00	95.00	62.00	45.00	60.00	30.00	2.00	4.50	80.00	.....	.....	.....	1622.30	1622.30	1
118.00	118.00	33.00	33.00	42.00	42.00	2.00	6.00	45.00	5.00	.....	.....	2708.25	2708.25	2
140.00	140.00	68.00	68.00	70.00	70.00	3.00	9.00	120.00	1.20	.....	.....	3876.81	3876.81	3
117.00	117.00	53.00	25.00	60.00	30.00	2.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	2715.77	2715.77	4
59.00	59.00	33.00	33.00	48.00	48.00	4.00	7.00	50.00	1.00	.....	.....	3042.90	3042.90	5
146.00	104.00	46.00	32.00	58.00	38.00	4.00	3.70	51.10	2.20	1.00	3.00	1542.50	1542.50	6
71.00	71.00	33.00	33.00	46.00	46.00	4.00	7.00	31.90	1.00	.....	.....	1415.90	1415.90	7
56.00	8.00	27.00	4.00	35.00	2.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	2400.54	2400.54	8
275.00	275.00	126.00	126.00	115.00	115.00	7.00	.....	200.00	5.00	.....	.....	13081.80	13081.80	9
414.00	414.00	245.00	245.00	382.00	382.00	14.00	16.00	276.10	10.00	.....	.....	13615.10	13615.10	10
128.00	58.00	61.00	30.00	55.00	20.00	2.00	.....	45.70	5.00	.....	.....	1605.70	1605.70	11
90.00	90.00	64.00	64.00	45.00	45.00	2.00	10.00	.....	4.90	.....	2.80	3050.67	3050.67	12
110.00	110.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00	4.00	7.00	67.28	3.72	.....	4.00	1909.58	1909.58	13
320.00	320.00	165.00	165.00	180.00	180.00	8.00	12.00	200.00	15.00	.....	10.00	6867.00	6867.00	14
15.00	10.00	8.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.00	.....	758.71	758.71	15
159.00	159.00	72.00	72.00	72.00	72.00	4.00	9.00	120.00	14.40	.....	.....	5459.45	5459.45	16
151.00	151.00	66.00	66.00	30.00	30.00	4.00	9.00	100.00	2.00	.....	.....	32709.60	32709.60	17
130.00	130.00	38.00	38.00	60.00	60.00	3.00	9.00	.....	8.00	.....	.....	2002.91	2002.91	18
82.00	68.00	42.00	35.00	45.00	37.00	3.00	8.00	77.00	.....	.....	.....	1482.02	1482.02	19
110.00	55.00	48.00	24.00	60.00	30.00	2.00	5.00	36.20	7.00	.....	.....	2554.36	2554.36	20
78.00	78.00	36.00	20.00	70.00	10.00	1.00	3.00	24.00	2.00	.....	.....	905.00	905.00	21
198.00	198.00	115.00	115.00	95.00	95.00	6.00	10.00	180.00	10.00	.....	536.42	4188.17	4188.17	22
148.00	100.00	56.00	29.00	60.00	30.00	4.00	6.00	20.00	2.00	.....	.....	1865.00	1865.00	23
135.00	135.00	49.00	49.00	22.00	22.00	4.00	8.00	19.61	2.00	.....	2.41	2087.33	2087.33	24
3360.00	3063.00	1584.00	1392.00	1772.00	1496.00	89.80	140.20	1746.10	106.42	32.00	558.63	114026.70	114026.70	

## DISTRICT

134.00	134.00	55.00	55.00	80.00	80.00	4.00	8.00	110.00	8.00	.....	50.00	2346.50	2346.50	1
55.00	55.00	25.00	20.00	30.00	10.00	2.00	.....	18.28	.....	.....	.....	3409.28	3409.28	2
30.00	20.00	20.00	14.00	20.00	14.00	2.00	1.00	32.00	1.50	.....	.....	491.10	491.10	3
85.00	8.00	39.00	8.00	39.00	3.00	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	804.20	804.20	4
83.00	50.00	47.00	25.00	50.00	25.00	2.00	3.00	65.00	.....	.....	.....	1540.00	1540.00	5
205.00	205.00	90.00	90.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	10.00	150.00	3.00	.....	.....	4184.20	4184.20	6
72.00	20.00	35.00	.....	41.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	71.32	.....	.....	.....	2957.50	2957.50	7
88.00	44.00	44.00	29.00	57.00	23.00	3.00	4.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	1708.80	1708.80	8
563.00	943.00	266.00	266.00	370.00	370.00	16.00	37.00	384.90	30.83	.....	.....	9420.90	9420.90	9
137.00	137.00	64.00	64.00	71.00	71.00	5.00	8.00	90.00	11.55	.....	.....	2520.00	2520.00	10
69.00	69.00	30.00	30.00	27.00	27.00	3.00	5.00	19.75	.....	.....	.....	1292.40	1292.40	11
57.00	57.00	31.00	31.00	31.00	31.00	4.00	3.00	90.00	4.00	.....	.....	5177.90	5177.90	12
390.00	390.00	152.00	152.00	237.00	237.00	12.00	25.00	284.60	8.73	994.50	.....	13285.00	13285.00	13
.....	47.50	.....	20.00	.....	30.00	4.00	2.00	9.60	2.50	.....	.....	1543.80	1543.80	14
129.00	129.00	47.00	47.00	69.00	69.00	3.00	8.00	134.63	4.13	7.27	.....	6568.45	6568.45	15
85.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	20.00	2059.90	2059.90	16
125.00	90.00	67.00	46.00	69.00	20.00	2.00	3.00	24.50	5.00	.....	.....	2200.70	2200.70	17
215.00	215.00	96.00	96.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	10.00	135.00	6.11	9.50	.....	4844.30	4844.30	18
83.00	23.00	36.00	10.00	29.00	.....	.....	.....	22.00	6.25	.....	.....	1460.20	1460.20	19
101.00	31.50	50.00	15.00	54.00	16.00	1.50	2.00	23.00	.....	.....	.....	1723.40	1723.40	20
95.00	95.00	48.00	48.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	40.00	.....	.....	2.70	1738.70	1738.70	21
2723.00	2790.00	1242.00	2308.00	1530.00	1292.00	83.50	138.00	1744.58	97.31	.....	1083.97	34024.20	34024.20	

MORGANTON											
Number	Name o Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bald Creek .....	\$ 32.50	\$ 32.50	\$ 325.00	\$ 325.00	12.00	2.00	36.00	5.00	40.00	11.00
2	Broad River .....	83.00	63.00	700.00	588.00	12.00	4.00	39.00	14.00	60.00	20.00
3	Burnsville .....	60.00	50.00	450.00	360.00	8.00	3.00	20.00	5.00	44.00	10.00
4	Cliffside .....	70.00	70.00	530.00	530.00	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	40.00	40.00
5	Connelly Springs .....	75.00	64.67	727.00	626.42	13.00	8.00	39.00	21.00	58.00	55.00
6	Forest City .....	120.00	120.00	902.00	902.00	21.00	16.17	68.00	52.36	100.00	80.74
7	Green River .....	50.00	43.75	400.00	350.00	8.00	6.00	25.00	19.00	35.00	20.00
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	120.00	120.00	1000.00	1003.86	21.00	21.00	68.00	68.00	100.00	100.00
9	Huntale .....	35.00	35.00	315.00	315.00	7.00	5.00	20.00	4.50	30.00	18.00
10	Marion .....	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	21.00	21.00	68.00	52.00	100.00	82.00
11	McDowell .....	77.00	65.24	533.00	447.40	15.00	7.50	39.00	19.50	56.00	28.00
12	Micaville .....	45.00	31.00	390.00	282.88	7.00	.....	20.00	1.00	30.00	2.00
13	Morganton Station .....	160.00	160.00	1150.00	1150.00	26.00	26.00	90.00	90.00	136.00	136.00
14	Morganton Circuit .....	115.00	97.00	775.00	692.00	20.00	9.00	64.00	30.00	100.00	55.00
15	North Catawba .....	45.00	45.00	450.00	450.00	7.00	5.00	22.00	10.00	35.00	17.00
16	Old Fort .....	75.00	75.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	2.00	32.00	4.00	55.00	25.00
17	Rutherfordton .....	120.00	120.00	958.00	1000.00	21.00	18.25	68.00	59.15	100.00	87.00
18	Spruce Pine-Bakersville..	40.00	30.50	361.00	290.40	6.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	45.00	11.90
19	Table Rock .....	105.00	90.86	750.00	683.83	20.00	10.00	63.00	30.00	85.00	35.00
20	Thermal City .....	65.00	38.25	500.00	362.14	9.00	4.00	26.00	10.00	50.00	15.00
Total .....		1612.50	1471.77	12616.00	11753.93	278.00	182.92	856.00	532.51	1299.00	848.64

MT. AIRY											
1	Danbury .....	\$ 57.80	\$ 57.80	\$ 404.70	\$ 404.70	\$ 8.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 26.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 39.00	\$ 12.00
2	Dobson .....	90.00	71.50	635.00	501.50	15.50	2.00	41.80	5.00	63.75	7.00
3	Elkin .....	143.00	143.00	1000.00	1000.00	22.65	22.65	69.65	66.65	106.15	106.15
4	Jonesville .....	43.00	30.31	302.00	211.17	6.20	1.40	19.10	2.00	29.10	7.00
5	Lambsburg .....	.....	2.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Leaksville .....	128.50	128.50	900.00	900.00	20.40	20.40	62.70	62.70	95.60	101.30
7	Madison-Stoneville .....	142.25	142.25	1000.00	1000.00	21.40	13.00	65.90	45.00	100.50	75.00
8	Mount Airy Station .....	216.00	216.00	1500.00	1500.00	34.00	34.00	104.50	104.50	159.35	159.35
9	Mount Airy Circuit .....	91.50	83.29	640.50	566.35	14.85	12.00	45.70	35.50	69.65	100.65
10	Pilot Mountain .....	67.75	64.56	474.25	451.94	10.55	8.96	32.40	27.54	49.40	42.25
11	Rural Hall .....	86.25	80.00	603.75	560.00	13.50	4.00	41.50	10.00	63.50	15.00
12	Spray and Draper .....	87.50	87.50	612.50	612.50	13.00	4.55	40.15	14.05	61.25	21.40
13	Stokesdale .....	75.00	75.00	525.00	525.00	10.80	3.60	33.25	11.08	50.65	16.88
14	Summerfield .....	104.00	99.84	731.00	698.89	14.80	14.80	45.40	45.40	69.25	69.25
15	Walnut Cove .....	98.50	90.50	787.50	683.50	17.00	10.00	52.30	25.25	79.75	39.10
16	Yadkinville .....	86.00	68.80	605.50	538.43	17.20	9.55	52.50	27.00	79.90	38.50
Total .....		1513.95	1440.85	10721.70	10169.98	239.85	164.91	732.85	501.67	1618.47	810.83

NORTH WILKESBORO											
1	Avery .....	\$ 50.00	\$ 31.00	\$ 320.00	\$ 220.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 27.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 39.00	\$ 11.00
2	Boone .....	75.00	53.47	500.00	368.50	.....	5.00	.....	27.00	.....	34.00
3	Creston .....	75.00	60.00	500.00	400.00	12.00	4.00	36.00	19.00	58.00	17.00
4	Elk Park .....	52.00	50.50	360.00	348.00	.....	2.00	.....	8.00	.....	14.00
5	Helton .....	62.00	48.90	400.00	315.40	10.00	3.00	30.00	7.00	45.00	15.00
6	Jefferson .....	75.00	70.90	475.00	449.11	12.00	5.00	36.00	15.00	58.00	20.00
7	Laurel Springs .....	50.00	33.50	400.00	267.80	7.00	3.00	19.00	7.00	23.00	9.00
8	North Wilkesboro Station	195.00	195.00	1500.00	1500.00	29.00	29.00	86.00	86.00	125.00	125.00
9	North Wilkesboro Circuit	50.00	42.35	325.00	275.00	8.00	3.00	27.00	5.00	39.00	10.00
10	Sparta .....	75.00	75.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	6.00	34.00	12.00	58.00	33.00
11	Watauga .....	96.00	96.00	560.00	560.00	15.00	9.75	48.00	31.20	82.00	53.50
12	Wilkesboro .....	85.00	85.00	550.00	550.00	12.00	8.00	40.00	28.00	61.00	45.00
13	Wilkes Circuit .....	60.00	35.00	400.00	231.37	9.00	3.00	30.00	9.00	44.00	11.00
Total .....		1000.00	876.62	6790.00	5985.36	136.00	82.75	413.00	259.20	632.00	397.50

Continued

## DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	General Conference Expense	Children's Home	American Bible Society	Superan'te Endow'nt Fund	Specials Paid	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid									
80.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	12.50	1.00	.....	.....	1529.16	1932.16	1
80.00	25.00	30.00	10.00	42.00	15.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560.00	1301.00	2
45.00	12.00	22.00	4.00	27.00	5.00	1.00	2.50	15.27	.....	.....	1.00	78.11	546.90	3
72.00	72.00	31.00	31.00	40.00	40.00	4.00	7.00	10.00	.....	.....	24.00	713.00	1587.00	4
88.00	40.00	37.00	20.00	48.00	26.79	2.00	4.00	17.20	7.41	.....	.....	393.30	1285.77	5
140.00	107.80	66.00	50.82	85.00	65.45	3.08	5.39	44.00	.....	.....	.....	1897.41	3345.20	6
40.00	30.00	20.00	10.00	23.00	15.00	2.00	4.00	7.07	.....	.....	.....	180.00	686.82	7
140.00	140.00	66.00	66.00	85.00	85.00	4.00	7.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	589.11	2304.01	8
45.00	18.00	20.00	2.00	23.00	.....	.50	.....	18.58	2.00	.....	20.00	106.60	545.11	9
140.00	95.11	66.00	47.00	85.00	50.00	2.00	4.00	65.00	4.00	.....	.....	2878.20	4320.35	11
60.00	30.00	35.00	17.50	40.00	20.00	1.00	2.00	38.27	3.53	.....	28.00	220.00	927.94	14
45.00	2.00	22.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.77	339.53	12
180.00	180.00	85.00	85.00	90.00	90.00	5.00	.....	115.00	6.00	.....	.....	2241.00	4231.00	13
130.00	60.00	53.00	25.00	70.00	32.00	1.00	3.00	28.43	.....	.....	.....	540.80	1573.42	14
41.00	25.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	3.00	1.50	1.00	14.00	1.50	.....	.....	147.03	725.03	15
60.00	26.00	37.00	4.00	44.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	8.66	1.00	.....	1.62	324.36	977.64	16
140.00	87.35	67.00	60.70	85.00	73.95	2.60	6.00	30.30	.....	.....	.....	170.11	1715.45	17
45.00	11.90	20.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	17.00	1.00	.....	.....	125.00	507.70	18
135.00	70.00	62.00	31.00	75.00	32.00	2.00	2.50	14.75	.....	.....	.....	335.69	1337.63	19
65.00	18.00	30.00	10.00	40.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	630.84	1094.23	20
1771.00	1062.16	875.00	484.02	977.00	566.19	39.68	51.39	607.42	27.44	.....	74.62	13680.85	31388.54	

## DISTRICT

54.00	15.00	24.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	1.00	.....	16.38	1.62	.....	.....	462.78	1010.28	1
86.00	10.00	39.70	4.00	49.05	5.00	.18	.25	50.00	.....	.....	3.49	807.44	1467.36	2
143.40	143.00	66.10	66.10	81.70	81.70	4.63	8.72	100.00	4.17	.....	.....	1280.24	3027.41	3
39.30	10.00	18.00	2.00	22.60	2.00	1.25	2.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.10	463.58	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	5
129.10	129.10	59.55	59.55	73.65	73.65	4.17	7.83	117.24	7.27	.....	.....	1180.06	2791.77	6
135.70	65.00	62.55	40.00	77.25	36.25	3.80	4.00	63.18	5.46	.....	.....	1284.12	2777.06	7
215.20	215.20	99.28	99.28	122.65	122.65	6.95	13.07	174.40	5.00	.....	111.25	3118.25	5879.90	8
94.10	60.10	43.36	30.10	53.59	30.00	3.00	3.00	38.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	962.49	9
66.70	56.70	30.75	26.15	38.00	32.30	1.80	4.30	27.25	.....	.....	.....	1021.25	1765.00	10
85.50	20.00	39.45	2.00	.....	.....	2.81	.....	15.00	.....	.....	2.00	879.91	1590.76	11
42.60	28.90	32.80	13.35	47.05	16.45	1.00	1.75	50.00	1.00	.....	18.25	1059.81	1930.51	12
68.40	22.80	31.15	10.52	39.00	13.00	2.20	1.35	52.50	1.00	.....	.....	445.47	1180.40	13
93.50	97.50	43.10	43.10	53.15	53.15	3.05	5.75	76.82	2.66	.....	.....	168.80	1379.04	14
107.70	49.30	49.65	13.20	61.41	12.50	1.00	2.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	225.00	1152.41	15
108.50	47.50	49.75	12.00	61.04	6.00	2.50	6.65	34.00	3.50	.....	16.88	328.52	1139.83	16
1469.71	970.50	694.99	431.35	810.50	489.65	39.34	61.02	815.27	32.08	.....	151.87	12455.88	28535.80	

## DISTRICT

50.00	18.00	24.00	3.00	30.00	3.00	1.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	60.00	369.00	1
.....	36.00	.....	17.00	.....	20.00	1.25	2.50	24.67	1.00	.....	.....	518.30	1108.69	2
80.00	20.00	34.00	9.00	43.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	85.00	647.00	3
.....	16.00	.....	5.00	.....	4.00	.50	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	850.33	1299.33	4
60.00	20.00	29.00	3.00	37.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	27.00	3.00	.....	.....	100.00	554.39	5
78.00	25.00	34.00	10.00	45.00	12.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	.....	.....	.....	1018.30	1636.30	6
32.00	10.00	19.00	5.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	200.99	542.39	7
175.00	175.00	85.00	85.00	100.00	100.00	6.00	11.00	150.00	4.00	.....	.....	8312.00	10778.00	8
52.00	12.00	22.00	4.00	29.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	12.00	1.00	.....	.....	64.50	434.85	9
82.00	37.00	34.00	12.00	42.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	32.29	2.50	.....	3.00	228.00	955.79	10
95.00	65.40	46.00	25.90	55.00	35.75	2.00	3.90	25.96	4.29	.....	.....	434.70	1348.35	11
79.00	55.00	40.00	28.00	49.00	34.00	2.00	3.00	20.00	2.60	.....	.....	163.40	1024.00	12
60.00	12.00	27.00	8.65	33.00	9.85	1.00	2.00	18.47	1.40	.....	.....	67.94	410.68	13
813.00	501.40	394.00	215.55	486.00	256.60	22.75	29.40	354.39	21.79	.....	2.00	12103.46	21108.77	



TABLE NO. 3. Finance—

SALISBURY											
Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle Station .....	\$ 132.00	\$ 132.00	\$ 1200.00	\$ 1200.00	\$ 27.00	\$ 27.00	\$ 82.00	\$ 82.00	\$ 126.00	\$ 126.00
2	Albemarle Circuit .....	82.00	82.00	746.00	746.00	16.00	16.00	51.00	51.00	77.00	77.00
3	Bethel-Big Lick .....	66.00	59.00	600.00	531.00	13.00	10.00	41.00	20.00	63.00	52.50
4	China Grove .....	60.00	51.00	800.00	500.50	10.00	2.00	30.00	8.00	50.00	21.00
5	Concord—Central .....	165.00	165.00	1500.00	1500.00	33.00	33.00	103.00	103.00	157.00	157.00
6	Forest Hill .....	110.00	110.00	1000.00	1000.00	20.00	20.00	61.00	61.00	94.00	94.00
7	Epworth .....	99.00	99.00	913.00	913.75	20.00	10.00	61.00	30.00	94.00	40.00
8	Westford .....	50.00	50.00	450.00	450.00	9.00	4.50	24.00	12.00	42.00	21.00
9	West Concord .....	60.50	60.50	550.00	550.00	12.00	12.00	37.00	37.00	56.00	41.10
10	Concord Circuit .....	99.00	99.00	900.00	919.45	20.00	20.00	62.00	74.65	94.00	135.44
11	Cottonville .....	44.00	41.52	400.00	377.43	9.00	5.25	27.00	20.00	42.00	36.70
12	East Spencer-N. Main....	60.00	44.85	540.00	403.56	10.00	5.00	31.00	10.00	47.00	15.00
13	Gold Hill .....	66.00	66.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	9.00	41.00	28.00	63.00	42.00
14	Kannapolis .....	70.00	70.00	630.00	630.00	12.00	10.00	36.00	28.00	56.00	40.00
15	Mount Pleasant .....	110.00	110.00	1000.00	000.00	12.00	12.00	66.00	66.00	100.00	100.00
16	New London .....	66.00	66.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	55.00	55.00
17	Norwood .....	110.00	110.00	1000.00	1200.00	22.00	22.00	69.00	69.00	104.00	400.00
18	Salem .....	66.00	66.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	8.00	41.00	26.00	63.00	46.00
19	Salisbury—First Church ..	220.00	220.00	2000.00	2300.00	40.00	40.00	123.00	123.00	188.00	788.00
20	Holmes Memorial .....	52.50	52.50	472.50	472.50	10.00	8.00	31.00	24.00	47.00	38.00
21	*S. Main St. ....	88.00	88.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	55.00	55.00	83.00	83.00
22	Salisbury Circuit .....	77.00	77.00	700.00	1700.00	15.00	5.30	49.00	20.50	73.00	30.66
23	Spencer .....	132.00	132.00	1200.00	1200.00	27.00	27.00	82.00	82.00	126.00	297.20
24	Woodleaf .....	60.00	60.00	517.00	523.50	12.00	6.00	28.00	27.00	57.00	25.00
	Total ....	2145.00	2111.37	19718.50	19117.6	405.00	342.05	1267.00	1093.23	1957.00	2761.60

\*South Main paid \$118.60 for Foreign Missions.

SHELBY											
1	Belwood .....	\$ 129.00	\$ 123.15	\$ 970.00	\$ 926.85	\$ 21.00	\$ 18.43	\$ 64.00	\$ 52.12	\$ 98.00	\$ 82.54
2	Bessemer City .....	64.00	62.00	494.00	489.50	11.00	10.00	33.00	30.00	49.00	45.00
3	Cherryville .....	72.00	72.00	550.00	550.00	12.00	8.00	36.00	25.00	56.00	20.27
4	Crouse .....	76.00	70.40	600.00	570.69	13.00	10.00	46.00	20.00	61.00	25.00
5	Gastonia—Main St. ....	232.00	232.00	1800.00	1800.00	38.00	38.00	119.00	119.00	183.00	600.00
6	Ozark-W. Gastonia ..	100.00	85.55	800.00	685.45	17.00	5.00	53.00	12.00	81.00	18.00
7	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel ....	116.00	116.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	61.00	61.00	91.00	91.00
8	Lincolnton Station .....	129.00	129.00	1000.00	1000.00	21.00	12.00	67.00	47.00	101.00	75.00
9	Lincoln Circuit .....	64.00	64.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	4.73	33.00	14.19	50.00	21.50
10	Lowell and Dallas .....	79.00	79.00	615.00	615.00	13.00	10.00	41.00	30.00	62.00	50.00
11	Lowesville .....	92.00	75.90	708.00	564.10	15.00	4.00	47.00	12.00	72.00	24.00
12	McAdenville ....	76.00	76.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	4.00	38.00	14.00	61.00	26.00
13	Moore's-Mtn. Island .....	44.00	44.00	346.00	6.00	7.00	3.00	23.00	14.00	35.00	26.00
14	Mt. Holly and Belmont ..	129.00	129.00	1000.00	1000.00	18.00	18.00	63.00	63.00	93.00	93.00
15	Polkville .....	94.00	.....	725.00	.....	16.00	.....	48.00	.....	74.00	.....
16	Shelby—Central ..	168.00	168.00	1300.00	1300.00	28.00	28.00	87.00	87.00	135.00	135.00
17	Shelby Circuit .....	63.00	33.00	500.00	262.00	11.00	6.00	33.00	18.00	50.00	15.00
18	S. Shelby and Sharon ..	76.00	59.00	600.00	477.00	12.00	2.50	40.00	8.80	60.00	13.00
19	South Fork .....	93.00	88.35	727.00	691.45	15.00	11.70	48.00	37.50	72.00	56.50
20	Stanley Creek .....	103.00	103.00	800.00	815.30	17.00	10.00	54.00	35.00	81.00	60.00
Total ....		1999.00	1809.35	15535.00	14143.39	328.00	222.36	1034.00	699.61	1565.00	1475.81

STATESVILLE											
1	Alexander .....	\$ 95.00	\$ 97.88	\$ 755.00	\$ 783.03	16.00	16.00	50.00	50.00	76.00	117.52
2	Catawba .....	100.00	101.00	800.00	810.00	15.00	15.00	49.00	49.00	74.00	110.00
3	Cool Springs .....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	51.00	51.00	80.00	80.00
4	*Davidson .....	93.75	76.66	750.00	600.00	11.00	8.00	34.00	28.00	53.00	43.00
5	Granite Falls-Hudson ...	100.00	100.00	800.00	808.00	15.00	15.00	49.00	49.00	74.00	74.00
6	Hickory Station .....	187.50	187.50	1500.00	1500.00	34.00	34.00	103.00	103.00	158.00	189.56
7	Hickory Circuit .....	75.00	71.00	600.00	568.00	13.00	9.50	40.00	30.00	61.00	47.00
8	Iredell .....	78.00	78.00	624.00	624.00	14.00	14.00	43.00	43.00	65.00	65.00
9	Lenoir Station .....	150.00	118.61	1200.00	949.92	26.00	20.00	82.00	64.00	126.00	100.15
10	Lenoir Circuit .....	77.00	58.97	628.00	477.18	13.00	5.50	41.00	17.63	63.00	26.09
11	Maiden .....	89.00	86.50	711.00	691.44	15.00	10.00	49.00	41.00	74.00	60.00
12	Mooreville Station .....	125.00	125.00	1000.00	1000.00	23.00	23.00	70.00	70.00	106.00	106.00
13	Mooreville Circuit .....	112.50	115.21	900.00	931.68	17.00	17.00	56.00	56.00	85.00	126.97
14	Newton .....	140.00	140.00	1110.00	1111.12	23.00	23.00	70.00	70.00	106.00	115.25
15	North Lenoir .....	66.00	64.44	534.00	515.56	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	52.00	62.00
16	Rhodhiss and W. Hickory ..	77.78	77.78	622.22	622.22	13.00	9.00	41.00	40.61	63.00	63.00
17	Rock Spring .....	125.00	103.60	1000.00	830.00	23.00	10.00	65.00	50.00	107.00	104.67
18	South Lenoir-Valmeade ..	55.50	46.01	444.50	368.08	10.00	4.20	33.00	13.86	50.00	23.50
19	Statesville—Broad St. ...	187.50	187.50	1500.00	1500.00	35.00	35.00	135.00	135.00	194.00	194.00
20	Race Street .....	125.00	101.37	1000.00	810.52	21.00	18.45	64.00	55.58	97.00	95.65
21	Statesville Circuit .....	81.81	81.00	649.00	649.00	14.00	10.00	44.00	30.00	65.00	81.44
22	Stony Point .....	100.00	100.00	800.00	810.00	15.00	10.00	49.00	49.00	74.00	74.00
23	Troutman .....	87.50	87.50	700.00	719.39	15.00	15.00	49.00	49.00	76.00	76.00
Total .....		2428.84	2305.59	19427.72	18479.14	408.00	348.71	1301.00	1178.68	1979.00	2034.77

\*Davidson Station should be \$600.00 paid pastor.

Continued

DISTRICT																
Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	General Conference Expense	Children's Home	American Bible Society	Superan'tate Endow'm't Fund	Specials Paid	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number		
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											
170.00	170.00	78.00	78.00	97.00	97.00	5.00	10.00	120.00	4.00	.....	15.00	3474.06	5540.06	1		
104.00	104.00	48.00	48.00	59.00	59.00	.....	6.00	70.00	3.00	.....	17.00	141.60	1420.80	2		
84.00	40.00	39.00	10.00	49.00	10.00	3.00	5.00	.....	1.00	.....	39.46	173.27	954.23	3		
67.00	25.00	31.00	10.00	39.00	8.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	2157.99	2785.49	4		
212.00	212.00	98.00	98.00	121.00	121.00	5.00	13.00	162.35	5.10	.....	.....	1295.94	3870.39	5		
127.00	127.00	59.00	59.00	72.00	72.00	4.00	8.00	101.29	3.75	.....	.....	750.25	2410.29	6		
127.00	50.00	59.00	34.00	72.00	15.00	2.00	4.00	68.25	8.00	.....	.....	1672.62	2946.62	7		
36.00	29.00	26.00	13.00	32.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	18.00	.....	.....	.....	60.00	676.50	8		
76.00	25.00	35.00	15.00	43.00	13.00	3.00	5.00	11.00	1.00	.....	.....	716.35	1489.95	9		
127.00	140.00	61.00	61.00	72.00	72.00	4.00	8.00	106.03	9.00	.....	10.43	759.42	2418.42	10		
56.00	41.62	26.00	6.50	32.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	17.88	2.48	.....	8.76	228.52	796.68	11		
64.00	15.00	36.00	1.00	36.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	29.05	1.00	.....	50.00	117.91	695.37	12		
84.00	56.00	39.00	26.00	49.00	33.00	2.00	3.00	21.37	2.00	.....	.....	2181.00	3069.37	13		
76.00	60.00	35.00	29.00	43.00	27.00	3.00	4.00	17.50	1.00	.....	67.60	1852.50	2839.60	14		
125.00	125.00	60.00	60.00	.....	14.55	3.00	8.00	53.22	1.51	.....	.....	906.39	2459.68	15		
74.00	74.00	34.00	34.00	42.00	42.00	3.00	4.00	60.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	988.00	16		
141.00	141.00	65.00	65.00	81.00	81.00	3.00	9.00	100.00	8.93	.....	.....	1125.55	3334.48	17		
84.00	47.00	39.00	21.00	49.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	.....	21.00	65.00	936.00	18		
254.00	254.00	117.00	117.00	145.00	145.00	8.00	15.00	200.00	10.00	.....	.....	3085.45	7005.45	19		
64.00	47.00	29.00	20.00	36.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	17.87	2.11	.....	.....	316.58	1021.60	20		
113.00	113.00	52.00	52.00	64.00	64.00	3.00	7.00	.....	3.00	.....	88.00	979.69	2353.69	21		
99.00	41.58	45.00	18.90	56.00	23.52	1.50	2.52	30.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	1751.56	22		
169.00	169.00	78.00	78.00	96.00	96.00	5.00	10.00	.....	2.61	.....	120.00	1387.22	3606.04	23		
78.00	31.81	36.00	6.00	44.00	3.50	2.00	2.50	23.71	3.71	.....	.....	434.80	1149.53	24		
2611.00	2138.01	1225.00	960.40	1429.00	1052.27	69.50	133.02	1242.52	77.26	.....	438.25	24682.11	56519.58			

## DISTRICT

133.00	110.32	61.00	51.63	77.00	63.91	4.50	8.00	46.80	8.48	.....	.....	357.88	1854.68	1
68.00	56.00	31.00	30.00	35.00	30.00	2.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	757.50	2
75.00	29.00	35.00	15.00	42.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	23.05	1.20	.....	.....	4098.27	4855.79	3
82.00	33.42	38.00	10.00	46.00	10.00	2.00	.....	6.78	2.60	.....	.....	187.42	948.31	4
247.00	247.00	114.00	114.00	140.00	140.00	10.00	15.00	192.50	6.30	.....	.....	3467.14	6980.94	5
111.00	23.00	50.00	12.00	63.00	8.00	1.50	2.50	21.00	3.00	.....	.....	200.75	1077.84	6
123.00	123.00	57.00	57.00	70.00	70.00	4.00	8.00	5.50	.....	.....	.....	5298.50	6752.80	7
137.00	80.00	63.00	30.00	78.00	45.00	2.00	3.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1168.00	2593.00	8
67.00	28.81	32.00	13.76	37.00	15.91	1.00	1.72	25.21	.99	.....	.....	219.12	910.94	9
84.00	70.00	39.00	26.00	48.00	25.00	2.00	4.00	54.35	4.65	.....	.....	1281.00	2251.00	10
99.00	24.00	45.00	11.00	56.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	1514.00	2248.00	11
80.00	35.00	38.00	14.00	46.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.03	2.50	.....	10.00	210.37	1019.90	12
47.00	30.00	22.00	12.00	25.00	13.00	1.00	2.00	20.97	2.50	.....	.....	360.56	924.03	13
107.00	107.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	4.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	1921.08	3343.08	14
97.00	.....	45.00	.....	57.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
180.00	180.00	82.00	82.00	108.00	108.00	10.00	12.00	267.66	.....	.....	.....	2225.00	4602.66	16
65.00	18.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.72	2.05	.....	.....	52.65	414.72	17
82.00	18.00	37.00	8.00	46.00	10.00	.70	1.00	2.75	.....	.....	.....	700.00	1300.75	18
99.00	77.35	45.00	35.15	58.00	45.30	2.00	4.00	44.25	1.65	.....	13.10	244.19	1353.19	19
111.00	83.00	50.00	30.00	64.00	38.00	2.00	4.00	75.22	2.75	.....	.....	513.00	1775.32	20
2094.00	1373.27	884.00	551.54	1096.00	649.12	52.70	77.92	814.88	48.67	.....	23.10	24022.73	45064.45	

## DISTRICT

103.00	103.00	47.00	47.00	59.00	59.00	3.00	6.00	76.00	1.40	2.50	.....	729.47	2091.80	1
100.00	100.00	47.00	47.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	6.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	445.20	1823.20	2
105.00	105.00	50.00	50.00	62.00	62.00	3.00	6.00	80.00	2.20	.....	.....	439.95	1796.20	3
73.00	60.46	33.00	30.00	39.00	32.00	2.40	3.00	75.00	2.60	.....	.....	280.18	1241.30	4
100.00	100.00	47.00	47.00	.....	15.00	3.00	6.00	.....	3.00	3.00	.....	227.13	1450.13	5
222.00	222.00	97.00	97.00	124.00	124.00	6.00	14.00	150.00	.....	.....	340.00	2066.49	5033.55	6
83.00	62.00	39.00	29.00	49.00	34.50	2.00	4.00	44.00	3.00	.....	.....	368.52	1272.52	7
88.00	88.00	41.00	41.00	52.00	52.00	3.00	.....	62.56	2.70	.....	6.20	1335.30	2414.76	8
170.00	135.17	80.00	62.15	100.00	80.00	5.00	8.00	120.00	7.00	.....	.....	913.17	2583.17	9
85.00	36.55	40.00	17.20	50.00	21.50	1.29	2.58	27.64	1.00	.....	.....	260.00	953.22	10
100.00	80.00	47.00	39.55	56.00	41.00	3.00	.....	71.00	2.28	.....	.....	501.73	1627.56	11
142.00	142.00	66.00	66.00	81.00	81.00	4.00	9.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	2663.18	4389.18	12
115.00	115.00	52.00	52.00	64.00	64.00	4.00	7.00	103.00	3.88	.....	73.34	2497.00	4166.08	13
142.00	142.00	66.00	66.00	81.00	81.00	4.00	9.00	121.00	2.36	.....	.....	2759.97	4644.70	14
71.00	71.00	33.00	33.00	39.00	39.00	3.00	3.00	53.34	.....	.....	2.17	137.00	1027.51	15
85.00	50.00	40.00	20.00	50.00	25.00	2.00	3.00	62.24	1.30	.....	.....	280.02	1256.15	16
140.00	87.00	60.00	30.00	78.00	40.00	3.00	5.00	72.54	.....	.....	.....	175.24	1511.05	17
68.00	28.56	32.00	13.44	38.00	15.93	1.00	1.68	33.00	2.00	.....	.....	367.90	919.22	18
260.00	260.00	114.00	114.00	145.00	145.00	8.00	17.00	150.00	5.00	.....	.....	5251.48	8001.98	19
126.00	111.99	60.00	52.64	74.00	56.16	4.75	7.60	100.00	1.97	.....	3.00	699.56	2119.21	20
88.00	67.90	41.00	29.40	51.00	31.00	2.00	3.00	61.00	1.90	.....	.....	1049.01	2096.62	21
100.00	100.00	47.00	30.00	56.00	25.00	3.00	6.00	75.74	2.36	.....	.....	1011.36	2296.46	22
100.00	100.00	47.00	47.00	56.00	56.00	3.00	6.00	70.00	.....	.....	.....	344.00	1572.89	23
2666.00	2367.63	1226.00	1060.38	1461.00	1237.12	76.44	132.86	1788.07	46.00	5.50	424.71	24802.86	56288.46	

TABLE NO. 3. Finance—

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews .....	\$ 134.40	\$ 134.40	\$ 1200.00	\$ 1200.00	21.30	7.10	66.02	22.18	100.72	33.60
2	Bryson City-Whittier ....	95.45	96.00	700.00	725.00	14.99	9.00	46.90	26.00	71.54	40.00
3	Bethel .....	54.96	48.34	400.00	342.80	8.74	7.00	27.00	21.00	41.19	32.00
4	Canton .....	134.73	134.73	1000.00	1000.00	21.31	8.00	66.28	24.00	100.95	45.00
5	Clyde .....	75.00	66.78	525.00	490.00	11.96	5.00	37.00	25.00	56.43	39.12
6	Dillsboro-Sylva .....	60.00	60.00	400.00	400.00	10.55	4.00	32.50	14.00	49.25	20.00
7	Fine's Creek .....	48.72	48.72	400.00	400.00	7.70	5.60	23.92	22.00	36.51	30.00
8	Franklin Station .....	150.81	150.81	1200.00	1200.00	23.90	10.00	74.10	35.00	113.05	45.00
9	Franklin Circuit .....	75.00	65.91	600.00	527.28	11.91	3.00	36.85	12.00	56.23	15.42
10	Glenville .....	48.00	48.00	400.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00
11	Hayesville .....	74.00	50.41	600.00	407.95	12.00	8.00	37.50	10.00	57.00	19.00
12	Haywood .....	67.92	61.84	500.00	454.22	10.50	7.00	33.40	22.00	50.94	45.50
13	Jonathan .....	59.00	59.00	500.00	500.00	9.34	4.00	28.95	14.00	44.14	44.14
14	Judson .....	58.21	37.98	401.00	271.79	9.25	3.00	28.60	3.00	43.63	10.00
15	Macon .....	88.44	89.00	600.00	607.00	14.04	14.05	43.45	20.00	66.27	30.00
16	Murphy Station .....	122.00	122.00	1200.00	1200.00	19.00	19.00	60.00	60.00	91.00	91.00
17	Murphy Circuit .....	55.20	43.42	404.80	318.42	9.20	.....	28.59	.....	43.62	6.80
18	Waynesville .....	177.00	177.00	1300.00	1300.00	28.00	.....	87.00	87.00	133.00	133.00
19	Webster .....	95.45	98.00	904.55	923.31	15.14	7.50	46.90	43.00	71.54	34.00
Total .....		1674.29	1592.34	13235.35	12667.77	269.00	143.25	804.96	460.18	1227.01	728.08

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....	\$ 70.00	\$ 70.00	\$ 850.00	\$ 850.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	37.00	37.00
2	Cooleemee .....	45.00	100.00	660.00	660.00	13.00	13.00	41.00	41.00	26.00	26.50
3	Davidson .....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	58.00	58.00	80.00	90.00
4	Davie .....	75.00	75.00	750.00	750.00	18.00	10.00	55.00	25.00	49.00	25.00
5	Farmington .....	75.00	68.00	650.00	605.00	13.00	13.00	49.00	49.00	40.00	40.00
6	Forsyth .....	70.00	70.00	675.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	49.00	49.00	40.00	40.00
7	Jackson Hill .....	60.00	60.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	6.00	40.00	20.00	32.00	32.00
8	Kernersville .....	65.00	65.00	650.00	650.00	15.00	15.00	48.00	48.00	40.00	40.00
9	Lewisville .....	75.00	75.00	750.00	753.45	15.00	8.00	47.00	27.00	42.00	21.00
10	Lexington .....	165.00	179.00	1600.00	1740.00	32.00	32.00	108.00	108.00	85.00	85.00
11	Linwood .....	100.00	100.00	900.00	900.00	22.00	17.00	70.00	57.00	80.00	1065.00
12	Mocksville .....	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	57.00	57.00	54.00	54.00
13	Thomasville—Main St. ....	170.00	170.00	1500.00	1500.00	35.00	35.00	111.00	111.00	200.00	200.00
14	Thomasville Circuit .....	70.00	66.00	800.00	762.00	15.00	11.00	45.00	26.00	48.00	32.00
15	Walkertown .....	85.00	85.00	750.00	750.00	18.00	18.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00
16	Winston—Burkhead .....	70.00	70.00	900.00	900.00	21.00	21.00	57.00	57.00	34.00	34.00
17	Centenary .....	350.00	350.00	2500.00	2500.00	46.00	46.00	135.00	135.00	750.00	1500.00
18	Grace and Liberty .....	60.00	60.00	560.00	560.00	11.00	11.00	32.00	32.00	30.00	30.00
19	Southside and Salem .....	65.00	65.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	10.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00
20	West End .....	135.00	135.00	1500.00	1500.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	75.00	90.00	690.00
Total .....		2000.00	2003.00	18819.00	18780.45	393.00	359.00	1221.00	1119.00	1907.00	4166.50

TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville .....	\$1818.00	\$1758.79	\$18723.00	\$18066.45	\$ 375.00	\$ 297.67	\$1194.00	\$ 958.51	\$1884.00	\$2012.07
2	Charlotte .....	2492.00	2478.80	25150.00	26165.65	519.00	481.00	1684.00	1524.50	2363.00	2670.00
3	Greensboro .....	2215.00	2162.46	20915.35	20651.74	417.00	386.50	1279.00	1171.50	2084.00	4576.98
4	Morganton .....	1612.50	1471.77	12616.00	11758.93	278.00	182.92	856.00	532.51	1299.00	848.64
5	Mount Airy .....	1513.95	1440.85	10721.70	10169.90	239.85	164.91	732.85	501.67	1618.47	810.83
6	North Wilkesboro .....	1000.00	876.62	6790.00	5985.36	136.00	82.75	413.00	259.20	632.00	397.50
7	Salisbury .....	512.00	2111.37	19718.50	19417.69	405.00	342.05	1267.00	1093.23	1957.00	2761.60
8	Shelby .....	1999.00	1809.37	15535.00	14143.39	328.00	222.36	1034.00	699.61	1565.00	1475.88
9	Statesville .....	2428.84	2305.50	19427.72	18479.14	408.00	348.71	1301.00	1178.68	1979.00	2034.77
10	Waynesville .....	1674.29	1592.34	13235.35	12667.77	269.00	143.25	804.96	460.18	1227.01	728.58
11	Winston .....	2000.00	2003.00	18819.00	18780.45	353.00	359.00	1421.00	1119.00	1907.00	4166.50
Total .....		20898.58	20010.94	181651.62	176286.55	4941.89	3011.12	11786.81	9498.59	18515.48	22483.28

Continued

## DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	General Conference Expense	Children's Home	American Bible Society	Superannuated Endowment Fund	Specials Paid	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised from all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid									
135.90	45.50	62.70	21.00	77.52	25.20	1.40	2.70	40.00	.....	.....	7.70	1156.22	2697.00	1
96.53	52.00	44.54	27.00	55.10	30.00	2.50	3.50	.....	.....	.....	50.50	2005.50	3067.00	2
55.56	44.00	25.62	29.00	31.00	25.00	2.00	3.00	33.00	3.00	.....	15.00	170.35	766.49	3
136.24	56.00	62.82	21.00	77.70	25.00	2.00	3.50	41.00	1.75	.....	.....	697.74	2062.72	4
76.15	40.00	35.12	20.00	43.44	22.00	1.00	.....	20.12	1.44	.....	.....	263.00	993.47	5
66.75	25.00	30.00	12.00	59.00	16.00	.....	.....	12.11	.....	.....	.....	293.36	856.46	6
49.21	45.00	22.72	8.00	28.10	10.00	1.00	2.00	40.00	2.00	.....	.....	248.25	862.57	7
152.52	63.00	70.36	30.00	87.00	30.00	4.74	5.00	113.70	3.00	.....	.....	556.71	2247.02	8
75.86	15.00	35.00	5.00	43.26	5.00	1.00	.....	4.00	1.40	.....	.....	233.87	888.88	9
.....	10.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473.97	10
77.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	10.00	2.00	.....	.....	133.00	661.36	11
68.68	60.75	31.69	20.00	31.19	10.00	2.50	3.00	50.00	5.00	.....	1000.00	231.12	1972.93	12
59.58	45.66	27.94	14.00	34.00	13.00	1.00	1.80	15.24	1.05	.....	.....	321.88	1034.77	13
58.81	10.00	27.15	10.00	.....	.....	1.50	.....	5.00	1.00	5.00	.....	38.00	396.27	14
89.41	43.00	41.24	20.00	51.00	20.00	3.85	5.50	27.00	4.00	.....	.....	154.00	1037.40	15
122.00	122.00	56.00	56.00	70.00	70.00	3.00	7.00	40.00	10.00	.....	5.00	1121.55	2926.55	16
58.84	10.00	27.14	.....	33.56	.....	2.00	.....	5.08	7.00	.....	.83	68.30	461.77	17
179.00	179.00	83.00	53.00	102.00	63.00	3.00	5.00	53.80	.....	.....	.....	563.72	2639.52	18
96.51	45.00	44.51	18.75	55.05	44.00	1.67	3.00	42.50	3.00	.....	.....	322.04	1585.27	19
1654.63	931.88	727.55	358.75	886.92	408.20	35.16	45.00	552.61	45.64	5.00	1079.03	8578.61	27632.00	

## DISTRICT

95.00	95.00	56.00	56.00	53.00	53.00	3.00	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	2308.27	3608.27	1
77.00	77.00	31.00	31.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	5.00	66.00	.....	.....	1.50	945.70	1954.70	2
144.00	144.00	63.00	63.00	69.00	69.00	5.00	8.00	80.00	11.50	.....	100.00	375.35	1923.85	3
106.00	40.00	52.00	25.00	64.00	5.00	1.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	958.00	4
52.00	52.00	54.00	26.00	60.00	30.00	3.00	5.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	257.35	1151.35	5
90.00	90.00	52.00	27.25	60.00	.....	.....	.....	42.44	.....	.....	.....	1200.00	2132.69	6
86.00	28.00	53.00	20.00	66.00	13.00	1.00	.....	35.44	.....	.....	.....	260.00	1075.44	7
93.00	73.00	50.00	40.00	57.00	19.00	3.00	5.00	45.00	1.00	.....	.....	676.00	1680.00	8
100.00	57.06	50.00	25.00	54.00	25.00	2.00	3.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	374.86	1446.37	9
264.00	264.00	100.00	100.00	132.00	132.00	6.00	13.00	160.00	.....	.....	.....	2917.14	5736.14	10
140.00	112.00	61.00	50.00	80.00	64.00	5.00	7.00	60.00	6.78	.....	3929.10	3244.76	9617.64	11
124.00	124.00	47.00	47.00	58.00	58.00	3.00	8.00	80.00	2.25	.....	.....	694.49	2042.74	12
137.00	137.00	94.00	94.00	140.00	140.00	7.00	13.00	150.00	3.50	.....	.....	2774.99	5335.49	13
102.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	54.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	64.35	1.60	.....	.....	804.55	1864.56	14
101.00	101.00	49.00	49.00	52.00	52.00	3.00	7.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	552.00	1844.00	15
110.00	110.00	35.00	35.00	62.00	62.00	4.00	8.00	90.00	.....	.....	.....	1832.00	3223.00	16
295.00	295.00	120.00	120.00	150.00	150.00	9.00	17.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....	12176.28	17548.28	17
80.00	80.00	31.00	31.00	35.00	35.00	3.00	4.00	55.00	3.00	.....	.....	602.79	1506.79	18
82.00	39.00	45.00	14.00	56.00	9.30	2.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	.....	804.97	1679.27	19
178.00	378.00	70.00	70.00	97.00	97.00	5.00	13.00	150.00	16.60	.....	15.00	11637.35	14827.00	20
2456.00	2341.06	1158.00	953.25	1439.00	1071.30	70.00	118.00	1618.23	51.34	.....	4045.60	44458.85	81155.58	

## RECAPITULATION

2405.00	1955.10	1135.00	891.15	1332.00	1039.35	68.75	140.38	1153.07	37.15	78.00	247.00	24818.37	53521.81	1
3360.00	3063.00	1584.00	1392.00	1772.00	1496.00	89.80	149.20	1746.10	106.42	32.00	558.63	72073.60	114026.70	2
2723.00	2799.00	1242.00	2308.00	1530.00	1292.00	83.50	138.00	1744.58	97.31	.....	1083.97	34024.27	72519.81	3
1771.00	1062.16	875.00	484.02	977.00	566.19	39.68	51.39	607.42	27.44	.....	74.62	13680.85	31388.54	4
1469.70	970.59	694.99	431.35	810.50	489.65	39.34	61.02	815.27	32.65	.....	151.87	12455.88	28535.80	5
813.00	501.40	394.00	215.55	486.00	256.60	22.75	29.40	354.39	21.70	.....	2.00	12103.46	21108.77	6
2611.00	2138.01	1225.00	960.40	1429.00	1052.57	69.50	133.02	1242.52	77.26	.....	438.25	24682.11	56519.58	7
2004.00	1373.27	884.00	551.64	1096.00	649.12	52.70	77.97	814.88	48.67	.....	23.10	24022.73	45964.45	8
2666.00	2367.63	1226.00	1060.38	1461.00	1237.12	76.44	132.80	1788.07	46.00	5.50	424.71	24802.86	56288.46	9
1654.63	931.88	727.55	358.75	886.92	408.20	35.16	45.00	552.61	45.64	5.00	1079.03	8578.61	27632.00	10
2456.00	2341.06	1158.00	953.25	1439.00	1071.30	70.00	118.00	1618.23	51.34	.....	4045.60	44458.85	81155.58	11
24023.33	19503.01	11145.54	9606.39	13219.42	9558.10	647.62	1076.19	12437.14	591.70	120.50	8128.78	295701.59	588661.50	



## VII.

# MEMOIRS

WILLIAM HARVEY COOPER

BY J. J. GRAY

Rev. William Harvey Cooper, son of W. C. and Cynthia Cooper, was born in Macon County, N. C., February 5th, 1835, and died at Shoal Creek, N. C., July 12th, 1913.

Brother Cooper was a Christian from his youth. He professed religion at ten years of age and joined the Methodist Church two years later. His deep sincerity attracted the attention of his elders. As he approached manhood he yielded to the call to preach and was licensed to preach and joined the Holston Conference in 1857.

On October 6, 1863, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Gillespie, of Transylvania County. Two sons died in infancy; their four daughters live in Jackson and adjoining counties. Surely no preacher's wife could have wrought more nobly. She still lives to bless all who come under her touch.

His record as a preacher and his devotion to his Master's service were surpassed by none. I here quote his daughter's words:

"He preached continuously for twenty years, traveling over a great part of Virginia, Tennessee and Western North Carolina. In his day there was no way of moving except in wagons. One time he moved over one hundred miles in a wagon, his wife sitting on a trunk and holding her baby the entire distance. There were very few parsonages and he never lived in but one. From October 5, 1856, till 1873 he delivered 1027 sermons, and during his active ministerial life received 1001 members into the church.

"His diary, which does not give a complete record, shows that inside of two years he traveled 2297 miles.

"He had many years ago consecrated his whole being to God. He said that whatever affliction or suffering God sent on his body was all right; for his body was the Lord's and He could do with it whatever He pleased.

"He was pre-eminently a man of prayer. He almost literally prayed without ceasing. He had in his earlier life read his Bible through on his knees. He was a fond and affectionate father and a kind husband.

"He was traveling the Powell Valley Circuit in Virginia when he suffered a partial loss of voice, and in the year following started with his family for his farm in Jackson County, N. C. He moved in a hired wagon, and after three

weeks of rain, muddy roads and swollen streams, he reached his destination.

"He toiled on his farm through the week, and on Sunday went to church and Sunday school. He spent his life working for the good of others. This noble man was laid to rest in the Thomas Cemetery at Shoal Creek. He was buried with Masonic honors." It must be added that he strove hard to educate his children and train them for Christian service. They are loyal members of the church, and are in turn bringing up their own children in the right way.

When the days of his activity as a minister were ended he showed the true itinerant spirit in retirement. He was like the bell frame in the church tower where he once served. After holding the bell in place for many years it was taken down and laid aside; in the autumn it was covered with morning glories. When his life was taken down from active service and laid aside, it was covered with the morning glories of Christian grace.

The writer of this paper once attended Quarterly Conference at Brother Cooper's church. When the report of the spiritual condition of the church was read he arose and in a half whisper delivered an exhortation that melted many a heart. Penitents were called and a number came to the altar. It was a unique scene, a business session of the church punctuated by an old time altar service! It reminds one of a wounded soldier on a battle field. His army behind him is about to retreat. The enemy presses toward him. He arises and smites, only to fall to the earth again, but his heroism rallies his wavering army and brings victory. We had heard a trumpet blast from the hill above him. This wounded soldier of the cross heard the trumpet blast from the hills of heaven. He arose and dealt his blow. Victory came.

I watched this old saint as he walked toward his church the last time. Before the next Sabbath he was in eternity. I was impressed with the classic effect of the picture, a survivor of what seems to some, a better day. I long for the gift of the artist that I might throw the picture on canvas and call my generation back to the best in his day. And I crave also the vision power of the man of Patmos that I might paint heaven by its side with bridge of gold thrown across and a beckoning hand stretched out.

#### WILLIAM BROWNLOW LYDA

BY J. H. WEST

William Brownlow Lyda was born in Henderson County, N. C., on September 15, 1836, and died at his home in Weaverville, N. C., July 4, 1913.

At the age of fifteen he was happily converted.

He was called to preach amidst difficulties almost insuperable. His father was dead and he was the oldest of nine children. For a while he was a student at Sand Hill Academy.

On May 5, 1859, Brother Lyda was granted license to preach, and in the fall of the same year was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference. Two years after this the ominous war cloud burst in terrific fury, but during the war, and through the dark days of reconstruction, Brother Lyda continued to preach with heroic courage.

In 1863 he was happily married to Miss Martha Mackey, of McDowell County, N. C., but in little more than one year this union was severed by the death of his beloved wife. Several years later he was married to Miss Sarah Burgin, of the same county, who, through the years, has been a devoted helper and who, though sad, still lives in hope.

There were eight children, one by his first wife, and seven by the second marriage. Six are living, two of the daughters having preceded him to "that city which hath foundations."

For fifty-four years he was an ideal Methodist preacher. He loved to sing, preach, pray and work for the great cause that lay so near his heart. With great acceptability he served the following charges: Fifteen in the Holston Conference, one in the Indian Mission Conference, one in the Alabama Conference, and six in the Western North Carolina.

While Brother Lyda's early educational advantages were limited, he was, in no sense, an uneducated man. He acquired, through rigid discipline, the habit of study, and from every source within his reach gathered to himself useful information. His books were well selected and exhaustively studied, covering a wide range of subjects: He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability, and his sermons were delivered in demonstration of the Spirit, and with power.

To all the churches which he served he could have appropriately written, "Our gospel came to you not in word only but in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance." His ministry was blessed with gracious seasons of revival power. He won many stars for his crown, and greatly enriched his ministry by personally leading men to Christ, in the sick room, by the fireside and on the public highway. His religious experience was clear and steadfast, his character pure and strong, his influence wholesome, and his reputation, through more than a half century in the ministry, unblemished.

It was the privilege of the writer of these lines to be with him often during his last illness, and from those hours of loving fellowship he brings to you the assurance that to this faithful servant of our Lord there came the abundant fulfillment of that precious promise, "In the evening time it shall be light." His end came suddenly and peacefully in the midst of loving friends. His body sleeps in the beautiful little cemetery at Weaverville awaiting the resurrection call that shall at last bring all of us who are faithful to the complete and final inheritance of the saints in light.



## JAMES W. WHEELER

BY T. F. MARR

Rev. James W. Wheeler was born at Chesterfield, S. C., September 26, 1835, and died at his home in Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 2, 1913. He was the son of Rev. J. H. and Ann Warren Wheeler. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, under his father's ministry at Newbern, N. C., in his 18th year. He was educated at Cokesbury College and licensed to preach June 18, 1855. He was ordained deacon in 1857 by Bishop Pierce, an elder in 1885 by Bishop Early. On November 27, 1861, he was married to Miss Lucy M. Plunkett, of Wadesboro, N. C., who was to him a helpmate in the highest and best sense, until the end of his earthly pilgrimage. He is survived by her and one son, W. M. Wheeler. He was first cousin to Arthur T. Pierson, editor of *The Missionary Review of the World*, and author of "The Crisis of Missions."

At Wilmington in 1855, the North Carolina Conference admitted him on trial. With splendid fidelity, courage and zeal he served the following charges: Tar River, 1856; Kinston, 1857; Winston, 1858; Pittsboro, 1859-60; Wilmington, Fifth Street, 1861; Montgomery, 1863; Wilson, 1864-65; Winston, 1866-68; Iredell, 1869-70. (He received a nominal appointment to Salisbury during the year 1871 that he might take the rest made necessary by overwork.) Statesville, 1872-75; Wadesboro, 1876; Halifax, 1877; Morganton, 1880; Happy Home, 1881; Charlotte, 1882-83; Lincolnton, 1884; Mountain Island, 1885; King's Mountain, 1886.

In 1886, after serving faithfully for 31 years, he asked for the superannuate relation.

He was a great admirer of Mr. Wesley and modeled his own life largely after his. His style of preaching was evangelistic as was evidenced by the result of his labors, hundreds being converted and brought into the church under his ministry, many of whom are now living and filling positions of honor and trust both in the Church and State. His arduous work on large circuits for several years in succession proved too great a strain on his constitution, never at any time robust, so that after serving two years on the Iredell circuit, at the close of the second, he was sent to Salisbury station, but his health continued to decline and at the advice of his physician asked to be relieved of the work and rested during the year, which proved beneficial, and at the next Conference he was stationed at Statesville, where he remained four years, and was very successful, the membership doubling during that time. A comfortable parsonage was built the first year, and at the end of his fourth year the roof was on a handsome brick church. He looked after his collections with great interest and it was his custom to take from his own meager amount received and apply it to them rather than report a deficit. He was scrupulously conscientious in regard to his finances, never leaving an appointment owing a dollar, which meant sacrifice and self denial all the way through.

It was not his fortune to live in but two parsonages, and with three exceptions, when his congregation paid his rent, he had to pay his house rent out of the small amount he received from his charge. He never had any choice in his appointments, not knowing except in one or two instances until it was read out, where he was going. He went wherever he was sent without a murmur or complaint. In his last sickness, which was of about two years' duration, his patience, gentleness and meek submission were beautiful to behold. During all that time he was deprived of his speech, yet never showed the least impatience, but always wore a smile and enjoyed his friends and church privileges as much as he ever did. Consecration was the key note of Brother Wheeler's character. His faith was sublime, his trust perfect, his service never failing, his zeal, his love, his earnest striving for the salvation of souls, constant; his purity of heart and life beautiful, and his daily life a sermon. His life was one of perfect submission, of exaltation, so sweet, so gentle, he need not open his lips. As he walked among men all who saw him recognized the passing of a man of God.

He was stricken with paralysis February 10, 1911, and never regained his accustomed health.

November 27, 1911, he and Sister Wheeler celebrated their golden wedding, and on December 15, he attended his last church service.

Religion with Brother Wheeler was not a matter of intellectual belief merely, but a vital part of his nature. All his life interests centered in preaching the gospel and furthering the influence of the Church for good. He believed that in Christianity and in it alone, are the principles of eternal life and that hence it deserves first and last consideration. As a preacher he was forceful, plain spoken and earnest, hewing to the line, never compromising the truth, omitting no doctrine merely because to some it seemed a hard saying; and yet delighting to proclaim the encouraging promises of reward for the righteous and succor for the weak.

It was in perfect trust and faith in these same messages of hope that Brother Wheeler met the end, confident that though his earthly career was ended, the best was yet to be, that the rewards of his decades of service lay just ahead.

He had fought a good fight, he had kept the faith, he had finished his course. Well done, good and faithful servant.

FRANK H. WOOD, D. D.

BY J. R. SCROGGS

Rev. Frank Harris Wood, D. D., was born in Randolph County, August 19th, 1836, and died at Trinity, October 2, 1913.

He was the son of Penuel and Callista Wood, who, in their day were prominent both in Church and State, in social and religious circles. They were industrious, intelligent and

godly, noted for their physical, mental and moral strength, and for their religious integrity.

Thus it is seen that Dr. Wood was born in a Christian home, reared in an atmosphere of piety and soon took into his life definite and correct principles of creed and conduct.

He was brought up on the farm and in the church, studied agriculture and the Bible, God and nature, and cultivated industry and religion, and developed a sound body, a strong mind and sturdy character.

While yet young he consecrated himself to God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and through the culture of the home, Sunday school and the services of the sanctuary ripened into a beautiful Christian manhood, which he faithfully maintained to the day of his death.

He attended the high schools of his county, and being an ambitious and ardent student, made good in his studies; and, while he did not attend college, he laid a broad and solid foundation for a life long advancement in knowledge, and attained a highly practical working scholarship that made him eminently useful, efficient and successful as a preacher of the gospel.

He was happily married October 23rd, 1858, to Miss Elizabeth Pierce, who faithfully walked with him in all his toils and labors for more than half a century, and who still survives him.

He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Beaufort, December 14, 1859. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon at Louisburg, December 8, 1861, by Bishop Andrew, and ordained elder at Greensboro, December 6, 1863, by Bishop Pierce. He continued his itinerant ministry without a break, till 1901, when at Gastonia, on account of broken health, he obtained the relation of superannuation; thus it is seen that his career as an itinerant preacher covered a period of more than fifty years—a ministry that was distinguished as one of more than ordinary diligence, faithfulness and success.

During this long ministry he served the following charges:—1860, Cape Hatteras; 1861-2, East Rowan; 1863, South Iredell; 1864, Chaplain Confederate Army—Twenty-Second Regiment N. C. Troops; 1865-6, Montgomery Circuit; 1867-8, Deep River Circuit; 1869, Magnolia Circuit; 1870-1, Fifth Street, Wilmington; 1872-3-4, Wilson Station; 1875-6, Wayne Circuit; -877-8-9-80, Durham, Trinity Church; 1881, Newbern Station; 1882-3, Front Street, Wilmington; 1884-5, Fayetteville, Hay Street; 1886-7-8-9, Randolph Circuit; 1890-1-2, Mooresville Circuit; 1893-4, Presiding Elder Morganton District; 1895-6-7-8, Presiding Elder Winston District; 1899-1900, Presiding Elder Greensboro District; 1901, Wadesboro Station.

As a man Dr. Wood was one of nature's noblemen; nature endowed him with a fine physique, a striking personality, a commanding presence, and a strong mind.

He was noble, unselfish, self-sacrificing, hightoned, urbane, dignified; gold tried in the fire, refined, pure, symmetrical in moral build, chaste in thought, polished in manners. His was a well rounded, stately manhood. He was kind, brotherly, amiable, sincere in his friendship, strong in his attachments, honest in his intercourse with men, royal in his love for the brotherhood of itinerants.

Those who knew him well, appreciated and esteemed him highly for his excellent qualities, for his solidity of character, for the strength of his convictions, for the integrity of his life, for his candor, and for his sterling worth.

While he was courageous and fearless, he was tender, benignant, sympathetic; there was no alloy in him, nor dissimulation, nor hatred, nor bitterness; he was a manly man; a good and great man; great hearted, great minded, great souled.

It was always pleasant and profitable to be associated with him. He was optimistic; he helped you to step out into larger regions of thought and being, into wider horizons, into a larger faith, a firmer hope and a deeper grasp of truth.

As a preacher, Dr. Wood was profoundly conscious of the divineness of his call to preach, of the sacredness and magnitude of his high calling, of the gravity, the responsibility and the meaning of the vows and obligations which he assumed at the bar of the Conference.

A glance at the appointments which he received shows the quality and service of his ministry. Early in his ministerial career he took high rank, both as a preacher and leader in the Conference, filling many of the most important charges, and worthily gaining a position of leadership.

Dr. Wood was a preacher of pronounced ability, his sermons were always strong, packed with gospel truth, and delivered with earnestness and force. He had strong convictions of the truth, of the great cardinal doctrines, of our holy Christianity, and his messages always rang clear and true and powerful.

As a preacher he was sound and sane; he stood square on the great positive verities of his Lord and Master, and proclaimed the truth as it is in Jesus.

He intensely believed in something that was definite, and preached something that was definite. He did not parley with negations, nor deal in a diluted divinity. He did not handle the word of God deceitfully, but by the manifestation of the truth he commended himself and his message to every man's conscience.

He intensely believed and loved the doctrines and policy of Methodism and was an able, courageous and fearless defender of them.

Dr. Wood was a profound theologian; he studied theology and came to a mighty grasp of it by his contact with

the Bible, living men and the best biblical and theological literature of his day.

In his formative period as a preacher he lived and moved in the company of great men; of men who were giants, who had faith in God, and were consecrated to His service, and in the association and tuition of such men, young Frank Wood could not but learn, and he did learn.

For many years he was the Conference singer, and it was inspiring to hear him, in clear, musical tones, sing such hymns as, "And Are We Yet Alive?" and "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," etc.

But his voice, in sermon and song, is hushed; he is gone from us, but he has left the record of a great and good life, a life consecrated to God and highest service, of wide usefulness, and that touched thousands of lives, helping to make them meet for the inheritance of the saints of light. He had fought the good fight, kept the faith, finished his course, and was ready to go.

In his last sickness he found occasions to express his unshaken faith in God, his confident hope of eternal life and his preparation for the heavenly world.

A day or two before his death he quietly and calmly made arrangements for his funeral, burial and memoir, and when asked as to the other world, in his own characteristic way, confidently and calmly answered: "O, that's all right, that's all right," and thus he passed away—and it was the passing of a great and good man.

\* \* \* \*

MRS. EMMA CATHERINE GANTT, wife of Rev. A. Gamewell Gantt, a member of this Conference, was born in Charleston County, South Carolina, April 21, 1845; converted and joined the Methodist Church in early childhood; married December 20, 1871, and died in Dallas, Texas, December 28, 1912. Her husband says of her:

"She was pre-eminently a good woman, full of faith and the Holy Ghost, and was never known to speak evil of any one. Her heart and life were in the missionary work, and her last dollar was given to this cause."

L. E. Stacy.

LAURA MAY BROOKS was born in Clay County, February 22, 1868; married to Rev. C. H. Curtis in 1887, and died in Lenoir June 19, 1913.

As the wife of an itinerant preacher she was faithful to every task; as a mother she was tender and full of solicitude for her children; as a Christian she was devoted to her Church; was intelligent, humble, devout, and when the end came she met it in triumph.

We have no way of estimating the value of such a life, but God does and will adequately reward it.

C. M. Pickens



## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddle, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1863	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913



## SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties; except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First-----	Concord, 1890----	J. C. Keener-----	C. G. Montgomery--	130	56,524
Second-----	Asheville, 1891----	C. B. Galloway--	C. G. Montgomery--	133	59,207
Third-----	Winston, 1892----	E. R. Hendrix--	C. G. Montgomery--	140	60,867
Fourth-----	Charlotte, 1893----	W. W. Duncan--	C. G. Montgomery--	145	62,118
Fifth-----	Statesville, 1894----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	151	64,697
Sixth-----	Reidsville, 1895----	W. W. Duncan--	William L. Sherrill--	160	65,620
Seventh-----	Salisbury, 1896----	C. B. Galloway--	William L. Sherrill--	162	67,483
Eighth-----	Asheville, 1897----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	163	68,891
Ninth-----	Winston, 1898----	O. P. Fitzgerald--	William L. Sherrill--	171	70,829
Tenth-----	Concord, 1899----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	180	72,070
Eleventh-----	Greensboro, 1900----	H. C. Morrison--	William L. Sherrill--	184	72,194
Twelfth-----	Gastonia, 1901----	R. K. Hargrove--	William L. Sherrill--	190	74,613
Thirteenth-----	Monroe, 1902-----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	192	75,799
Fourteenth-----	High Point, 1903----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	194	78,625
Fifteenth-----	Charlotte, 1904----	W. W. Duncan--	William L. Sherrill--	200	79,410
Sixteenth-----	Greensboro, 1905----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	214	80,884
Sevente'th-----	Mt. Airy, 1906-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	217	82,202
Eighteenth-----	Salisbury, 1907----	H. C. Morrison--	William L. Sherrill--	220	85,072
Nineteenth-----	Asheville, 1908----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	221	87,112
Twentieth-----	Hickory, 1909----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	223	89,794
Twentyfi't-----	Winston, 1910-----	E. R. Hendrix--	William L. Sherrill--	223	92,386
Twentys'd-----	Statesville, 1911----	E. E. Hoss-----	William L. Sherrill--	225	95,171
Twentythd-----	High Point, 1912----	Collins Denny--	William L. Sherrill--	224	95,175
Twentyf'th-----	Charlotte, 1913----	J. H. McCoy-----	William L. Sherrill--	228	97,473

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

#### Asheville District

E. B. Clapp .....Knoxville, Tenn.  
 G. A. Condry ....Mar's Hill, Rfd  
 L. L. Hicks .....Skyland  
 J. M. Hawkins .....Acton  
 J. F. Edwards .....Spring Creek  
 D. P. Lamb .....Paint Rock  
 A. J. McDevitt .....Walnut  
 S. L. McIntosh, Hendersonville, Rfd  
 N. A. Miller .....Asheville, R. 2  
 W. A. Mitchell .....Fletcher  
 C. E. Puett .....Fletcher  
 T. E. Ray .....Leicester  
 M. Roland .....Joe  
 O. L. Simpson .....Emory, Va.  
 Laxton Smart .....Fairview  
 H. E. Walters .....Asheville  
 D. B. Williams .....Asheville

#### Charlotte District

M. L. Brown .....Wingate  
 F. W. Cook .....Charlotte  
 O. E. Cunningham .....Waxhaw  
 A. B. Haywood .....Matthews  
 J. A. Holmes .....Charlotte  
 T. J. Huggins .....Marshville  
 A. F. Jackson .....Waxhaw  
 N. F. Jackson .....Charlotte  
 G. A. Page .....Charlotte  
 T. A. Plyler .....Derita  
 G. L. Sinclair .....Morven  
 L. F. Starnes .....Monroe

#### Greensboro District

E. B. Bell .....Greensboro  
 A. Gregson .....Spero  
 B. F. Kearns .....Erect  
 S. T. Lassiter .....Asheboro  
 W. H. Nelson .....Liberty  
 T. A. Parker .....High Point  
 J. T. Strader .....Reidsville  
 Walter P. Thompson .....Denton  
 J. M. Varner .....Fullers

#### Morganton District

J. W. Dalton .....Old Fort  
 W. M. Duncan .....Marion  
 T. B. Feltz .....Lunday  
 L. D. Gillespie .....Burnsville

W. M. Gibbs .....Celo  
 E. G. Harbison, Rutherford Collège  
 M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 M. A. Holler .....Drexel  
 W. K. Houck .....Morganton  
 C. H. Johnson, Rutherford College  
 M. L. Kaylor .....Nebo  
 D. W. Lowman ..Connelly Springs  
 J. Marshall Barber  
 E. C. Noblitt .....Uree, Rfd  
 J. B. Parham .....Gilkey  
 J. N. Payne .....Morganton  
 Ivey Pool  
 P. A. Rome .....Caroleen  
 W. W. Womack ..Mill Spring, Rfd  
 N. C. Wright .....Ellenboro

#### Mount Airy District

J. W. Combs .....Mt. Airy  
 G. W. Cox .....Dobson  
 V. E. Edwards .....Stokesdale  
 D. E. Field .....Leaksville  
 E. T. Gordon .....Battle Ground  
 S. W. Green .....Walnut Cove  
 C. R. Hutchinson ....Walnut Cove  
 T. J. Logan .....Siloam  
 M. H. Long .....Yadkinville  
 D. C. Norman .....East Bend  
 D. A. Oakley .....Jonesville  
 J. M. Rothrock ....Walnut Cove  
 J. A. Snow .....Mount Airy  
 T. H. Stimpson .....East Bend  
 C. A. Wall .....Campbell  
 W. M. Wall .....Mount Airy  
 W. A. Ward .....Madison Rfd  
 S. A. Vest ..Mt. Pleasant (Tenn.)

#### North Wilkesboro District

S. W. Brown .....Sparta  
 J. W. Caudill .....Amy  
 L. D. Cole .....Meat Camp  
 Wilburn Cole .....Piney Creek  
 N. C. Combs .....Mabel  
 L. C. Delp, Mouth of Wilson, (Va.)  
 T. H. Eller .....Cricket  
 W. K. Grier .....Raven  
 L. B. Hayes .....Elk Park  
 W. M. Johnson .....Elk Park  
 J. E. Neese .....Grassy Creek

J. E. Osborne .....Sturgills  
 R. E. L. Plummer .....Crumpler  
 T. S. Roten .....Baldwin  
 W. L. Scott .....Jefferson  
 J. L. Webster .....Wilkesboro

**Salisbury District**

J. I. Avett .....Norwood  
 T. R. Brinkley .....Concord  
 J. B. Bruton .....Albemarle  
 R. L. Forbis ....Rutherford College  
 Lindsay Frazier .....Norwood  
 H. Harper .. .....Woodleaf  
 J. W. Mabrey .....Albemarle  
 J. M. Matthews .....Mt. Pleasant  
 T. L. Noble .....Murphy  
 S. L. Owens .....Landis  
 J. M. Ridenhour .....Concord  
 J. L. Shaver ...Rutherford College  
 H. L. Scott .....Concord, R. 3  
 J. Simpson .....Concord  
 H. F. Starr .....Norwood, R. 2  
 D. C. Still ....Rutherford College  
 T. M. Wiley .....Unionville

**Shelby District**

F. W. Bradley .....Gastonia  
 P. D. Bridges .....Lattimore  
 M. L. Carpenter .....Crouse  
 W. C. Craine .... Shelby, Rfd 1  
 J. E. B. Hauser, Lincolnton, Rfd 1  
 W. L. C. Killian .....Gastonia  
 J. P. Lucas ....Lawndale, Rfd 1  
 J. H. Separk .....Gastonia  
 L. L. Smith .....Shelby, Rfd  
 H. R. Thompson .....Stanley  
 William Wolfe ...Kings Mountain

**Statesville District**

M. A. Abernethy .....Newton  
 E. B. Bost .....Davidson, Rfd  
 J. P. Brantley .....Mooresville  
 J. C. Brown .....Sherrill's Ford  
 J. A. Bush .....Granite Falls  
 R. B. Bush .....Lenoir, Rfd

R. L. Clinton .....Hickory  
 N. B. Dagenhart ....Stony Point  
 J. F. Downs .....Granite Falls  
 G. P. Drum .....Newton  
 C. E. Dupont .....Lenoir  
 G. W. Fink .....Rhodhiss  
 R. S. Kyles .....Troutman  
 P. C. Lefler .....Mt. Ulla  
 B. C. Reavis ..Rutherford College  
 D. C. Thompson .....Mooresville  
 H. F. Turner .....Statesville  
 J. C. Umberger .....Mt. Ulla  
 W. L. White .....Taylorsville  
 R. P. Wilkinson ..Lincolnton, Rfd

**Waynesville District**

T. H. Brown .....Cobbs  
 Gay Bryant ..Turtle Town, (Tenn.)  
 F. O. Dryman .....Scaly  
 W. P. Fincher .....Clyde  
 T. H. Hampton .....Shoal Creek  
 W. A. Hawkins ..Cashier's Valley  
 J. H. Hopkins .....Murphy  
 D. V. Howell ..Waynesville, Rfd 2  
 James O'Cummer .....Whittier  
 Josiah Price ..Waynesville, Rfd 2  
 T. C. Scroggs .....Brasstown  
 J. F. Shelton ..Waynesville, Rfd 2  
 Floyd Shelton ..Waynesville, Rfd 2  
 H. A. Smathers .....Canton  
 J. H. Stallcup .....Murphy  
 B. L. C. Trull .....Robbinsville  
 J. H. Anderson .....Waynesville  
 J. M. Gibbs .....Whittier

**Winston District**

E. W. Dixon .....Thomasville  
 E. M. Fishel .....Clemmons  
 J. T. Henry .....Thomasville  
 J. T. Jerome .....South Mills  
 J. F. Lynden .....Jackson Hill  
 W. T. Mock .....Advance  
 A. K. Murchison .....Mocksville  
 C. L. Padgett .....Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Williams .....Thomasville

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. D. Arnold  
 D. Atkins  
 H. L. Atkins  
 R. E. Atkinson  
 J. F. Armstrong  
 C. R. Allison  
 W. T. Albright  
 P. C. Battle  
 W. W. Bays  
 A. R. Bell  
 A. T. Bell  
 H. M. Blair  
 W. M. Boring  
 H. K. Boyer  
 J. A. Bowles  
 J. H. Brendall  
 J. J. Barker  
 P. H. Brittain  
 R. K. Brady  
 C. W. Byrd  
 E. L. Bain  
 G. C. Brinkman  
 L. P. Bogle  
 C. M. Campbell  
 J. W. Campbell  
 C. M. Carpenter  
 J. B. Carpenter  
 W. S. Cherry  
 D. H. Coman  
 W. M. Curtis  
 T. S. Coble  
 J. B. Craven  
 G. H. Christenberry  
 S. M. Davis  
 W. L. Dawson  
 G. H. Detwiler  
 R. L. Doggett  
 J. M. Downum  
 J. P. Davis  
 P. T. Durham  
 J. J. Eads  
 J. J. Edwards  
 T. S. Ellington  
 W. F. Elliott  
 J. F. England  
 J. O. Ervin  
 L. A. Falls  
 B. F. Fincher  
 E. W. Fox  
 J. A. Fry

T. A. Groce  
 J. J. Gray  
 W. S. Hales  
 B. F. Hargett  
 G. D. Herman  
 J. I. Hickman  
 G. A. B. Holderby  
 J. G. W. Holloway  
 W. V. Honeycutt  
 W. I. Hughes  
 R. M. Hoyle  
 S. S. Higgins  
 J. P. Hipps  
 R. S. Howie  
 J. P. Hornbuckle  
 A. W. Jacobs  
 J. W. Jones  
 W. C. Jones  
 T. C. Jordan  
 J. W. Kennedy  
 J. C. Keever  
 J. F. Kirk  
 C. S. Kirkpatrick  
 D. M. Litaker  
 A. G. Loftin  
 J. W. Long  
 T. F. Marr  
 N. M. Modlin  
 J. W. Moore  
 M. F. Moores  
 J. F. Moser  
 E. Myers  
 R. L. Melton  
 J. C. Mock  
 L. T. Mann  
 J. A. Marr  
 C. L. McCain  
 W. A. Newell  
 P. E. Parker  
 C. M. Pickens  
 R. W. Pickens  
 E. G. Pusey  
 Z. Paris  
 D. R. Proffitt  
 D. S. Richardson  
 N. R. Richardson  
 J. C. Richardson  
 W. M. Robbins  
 J. H. Robertson  
 J. T. Ratledge

G. T. Rowe  
 O. P. Routh  
 A. S. Raper  
 J. R. Scroggs  
 R. D. Sherrill  
 W. L. Sherrill  
 Frank Siler  
 M. T. Steele  
 J. T. Stover  
 C. E. Steadman  
 H. C. Sprinkle  
 M. T. Smathers  
 A. C. Swafford  
 Elmer Simpson  
 G. A. Stamper  
 J. B. Tabor  
 Seymour Taylor  
 R. A. Taylor  
 R. M. Taylor  
 J. E. Thompson  
 F. L. Townsend  
 J. C. Troy  
 Harold Turner  
 M. H. Tuttle  
 R. G. Tuttle  
 P. L. Terrell  
 J. L. Teague  
 L. D. Thompson  
 W. T. Usry  
 M. H. Vestal  
 W. R. Ware  
 J. H. Weaver  
 J. H. West  
 A. E. Wiley  
 W. A. Wilson  
 James Wilson  
 J. W. Williams  
 E. E. Williamson  
 C. A. Wood  
 J. A. Wiggins

## Honorary Members

D. H. Anderson  
 S. L. Alderman  
 U. B. Blalock  
 J. A. Bell  
 R. I. Bush  
 L. E. Brown  
 J. S. Carr

I. F. Craven  
E. A. Cole  
Fleet Crowell  
J. A. Claywell  
R. B. Chance  
J. W. Cuthbertson  
A. G. Craig  
H. G. Chatham  
W. E. Cunningham  
O. S. Dean  
F. E. Durfee  
J. K. Dixon  
J. W. Earnhardt  
J. D. Foard  
A. G. Foard  
J. W. Gullledge  
G. T. Glascock  
E. E. Gray  
F. N. Hall  
W. C. Houston

I. H. Horton  
Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes  
Clyde R. Hoey  
C. W. Hunt  
F. V. Hunter  
G. F. Ivey  
J. B. Ivey  
H. C. Johnson  
E. H. Kochtitzky  
Mason Lillard  
J. W. Long  
J. T. A. Lawing  
J. A. Lentz  
W. K. Mahone  
P. G. Moore  
W. H. Nicholson  
J. K. Norfleet  
A. C. Reynolds  
C. W. Ramsey

G. T. Roth  
A. Sherrod  
Mrs. J. S. Spencer  
L. C. Smith  
T. C. Smith  
John L. Shelton  
E. O. Shaver  
C. H. Trowbridge  
H. R. Thompson  
C. W. Tillett  
W. C. Thompson  
A. S. Webb  
J. C. Watson  
W. P. Wood  
J. H. Wheeler  
F. M. Weaver  
Guy Weaver  
W. T. Wilkinson  
J. A. Young

# Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company

GREENSBORO, N. C.

---

*Assets Over \$4,000,000*  
*Surplus to Policy Holders Over \$650,000*  
*Insurance in Force Over \$40,000,000*

---

**New Business Being Written at the Rate of  
\$1,000,000 per Month**

**Does Business Under the Rigid Insurance  
Laws of North Carolina**

**The Largest Regular Life Insurance Company  
in the South**

**DON'T FORGET YOUR MONEY.**—Have you had a Jefferson Standard Policy which has lapsed within the past six months? If so, an especially attractive proposition will be made to you for its reinstatement. Write home office for particulars and thus save the money you have invested.

**KEEP YOUR MONEY AT HOME.**—The policy of the Jefferson Standard is to invest its premiums in the sections from which these premiums are collected. This is the best form of Co-operation. By keeping your money at home, you help your state, your neighbor, your friends and yourself.

---

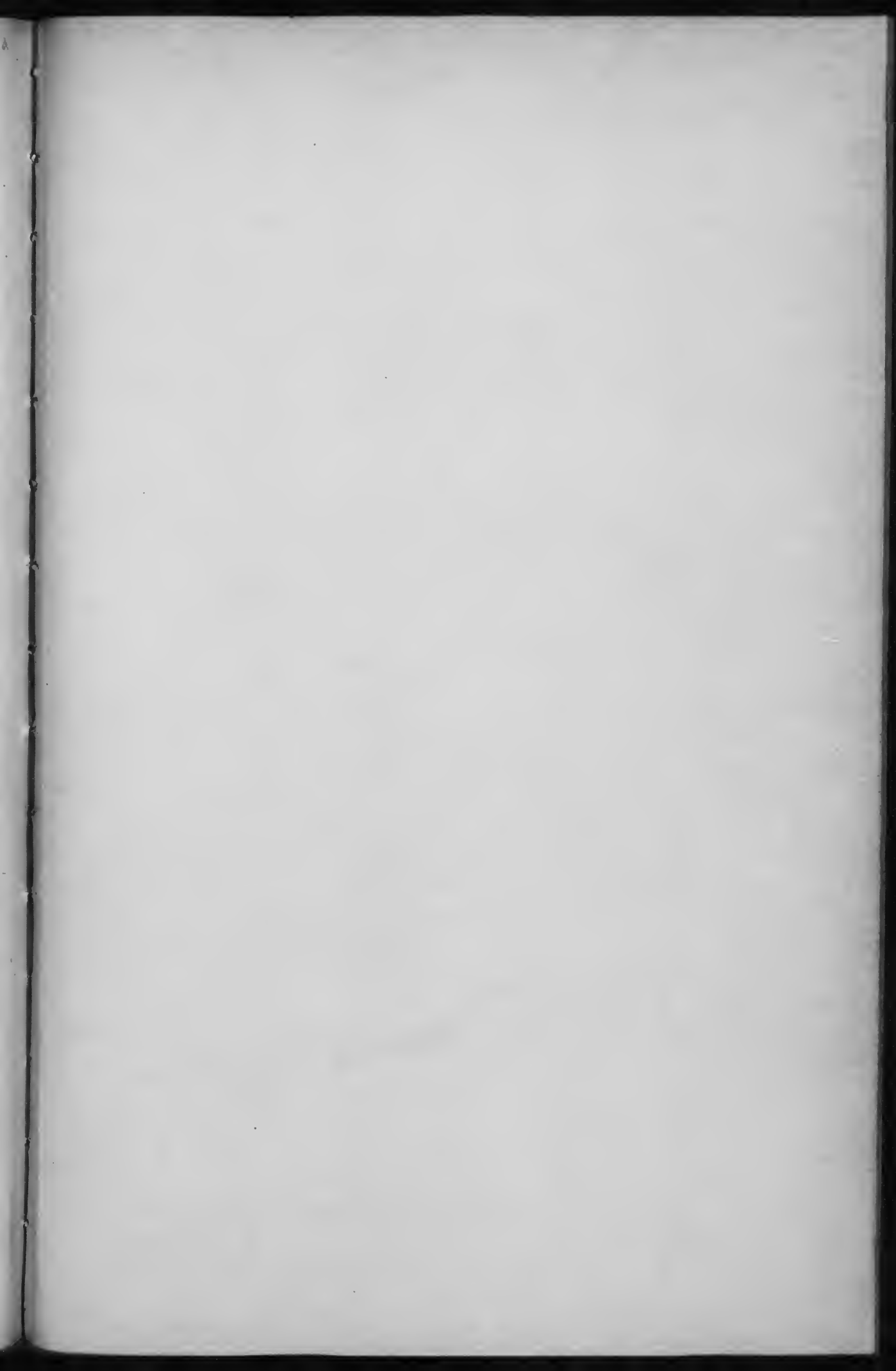
## OFFICERS

GEO. A. GRIMSLEY, President  
J. VAN LINDLEY, Vice-President  
P. H. HANES, Sr., Vice-President

H. C. M'QUEEN, Vice-President  
C. C. TAYLOR, Secretary  
CHAS. W. GOLD, Treasurer

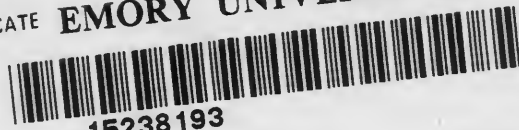
RALPH B. COIT, A. A. I. A., Actuary  
JULIAN PRICE, Agency Manager  
J. P. TURNER, Medical Director  
A. L. BROOKS, General Counsel







DUPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15238193

DEMCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

Do Not Take From This Room